

REPORT  
OF THE  
MINISTER OF JUSTICE  
AS TO  
PENITENTIARIES OF CANADA  
FOR THE  
NINE MONTHS ENDED, MARCH 31  
1907

*PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT*



OTTAWA  
PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1907

[No. 34—1907.] *Price 15 cents.*







*To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Albert Henry George, Earl Grey, Viscount Howick, Baron Grey of Howick, in the County of Northumberland, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom and a Baronet ; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, &c., &c., Governor General of Canada.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

I have the honour to submit herewith, for the information of Your Excellency, the Annual Report of the Inspectors of Penitentiaries for the nine months ended March 31st, 1907.

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

A. B. AYLESWORTH,  
*Minister of Justice.*

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,  
OTTAWA, October 1st, 1907.







CONTENTS

Inspectors' Report..... 1— 10

Appendix A.—Dominion Parole Officer's Report..... 11— 16

    " B.—Wardens' Reports..... 17— 25

    " C.—Surgeons' Reports..... 27— 43

    " D.—Chaplains' Reports..... 45— 55

    " E.—School Instructors' Reports..... 57— 64

    " F.—Matrons' Reports..... 65— 69

    " G.—Crime Statistics ..... 71—118

    " H.—Labour Statistics..... 119—123

    " I.—Cost per capita..... 125—128

    " J.—Revenue Statements..... 129—133

    " K.—Expenditure Statements..... 135—167

    " L.—List of Officers..... 169—177

    " M.—Farm Reports..... 179—188

    " N.—Yukon Penitentiaries Reports..... 189—200







ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTORS OF PENITENTIARIES

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR 1906-7

---

To the Honourable

A. B. AYLESWORTH, K.C.,  
Minister of Justice.

SIR,—We have the honour to submit herewith the reports, statements and general statistics with reference to the operation of the several penitentiaries in Canada, for the fiscal year (9 months) ended March 31, 1907.

On July 20, 1906, the Alberta penitentiary, at Edmonton, was proclaimed a penitentiary for the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan, and was duly organized. The following statistics refer to the six penitentiaries at present constituted.

POPULATION.

The average daily population of the penitentiaries for the past five years has been as follows:—

1902-3.....	1,224
1903-4.....	1,286
1904-5.....	1,359
1905-6.....	1,407
1906-7.....	1,433

The gradual increase corresponds with the increasing population of the country and is not such as to indicate any alarming advance in criminality.



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

The number of criminals who accompany the rush of immigration is evidently offset or counterbalanced by the existing facilities for employment at remunerative rates. As idleness and consequent poverty are the principal inducements to crime, the ability to earn an honest living is an effective preventive, except in the case of wilful criminality.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

Penitentiary.	In Custody July 1, 1906.	RECEIVED.					Total.	RELEASED.									In Custody March 31, 1907.
		From Jails.	By Transfer.	Forfeiture of License.	Reformatory.	Recaptured.		Expiry of Sentence.	Pardon.	Parole.	Transfer.	Death.	Insane when Recd.	Order of Court.	Deportation.	Escape.	
Kingston.....	460	110	5	.....	.....	.....	575	55	13	38	1	7	2	1	..	..	458
St. Vincent de Paul.....	410	121	1	.....	1	.....	533	85	5	32	5	3	..	..	1	..	402
Dorchester.....	211	64	.....	4	.....	.....	279	39	5	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	194
Manitoba.....	216	43	.....	1	.....	1	261	26	3	31	24	2	..	..	..	..	175
British Columbia.....	142	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	26	2	9	..	..	..	2	..	..	137
Alberta.....	.....	42	24	.....	.....	.....	66	1	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	57
	1,439	414	30	5	1	1	1,890	232	29	157	30	12	2	3	1	1	1,423

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PAROLES, PARDONS, DEATHS AND ESCAPES.

	Paroles.	Pardons.	Deaths.	Escapes.
1899-0.....	71	70	22	.....
1900-1.....	122	36	25	1
1901-2.....	157	43	14	1
1902-3.....	113	35	16	.....
1903-4.....	122	31	23	1
1904-5.....	126	50	11	*3
1905-6.....	179	36	17	*2
1906-7.....	157	29	12	1

\*One recaptured.

The number of pardons granted during the past seven years is 260, as against 384 granted during the preceding six years.

The operation of the parole law continues to be satisfactory, as will be seen by reference to the report of the Dominion parole officer. (See appendix 'A.')

Notwithstanding the general physical debility of convicts when received, resulting from their irregular mode of living, the health of the convicts has been good. The number of deaths that have occurred in prison during the past three years has been less than one per cent per annum.

The one successful escape effected during the year was at Alberta penitentiary. The incident occurred a few days after the institution was opened, and was due to the inexperience of the guards on duty. Several subsequent attempts at escape have been frustrated by the vigilance of the officers who, generally, have adapted themselves to their new duties with a readiness and intelligence that is extremely creditable.



EDUCATION.

	Number who can read and write.	Number who can read only.	Number who cannot read or write.	Total.
Kingston.....	377	3	78	458
St. Vincent de Paul.....	276	37	89	402
Dorchester.....	157	12	25	194
Manitoba.....	156	4	15	175
British Columbia.....	115	2	20	137
Alberta.....	47	.....	10	57

The number of absolutely illiterate is equal to about seventeen per cent, while not more than ten per cent have had the advantage of a good common school education.

CIVIL CONDITION.

Married.....	434
Single.....	948
Widowed.....	41
	1,423

MORAL HABITS.

Total abstainers.....	201 or 14 per cent.
Temperate.....	630 “ 44 “
Intemperate.....	592 “ 42 “
	1,423

AGE.

Under 20 years.....	156
Over 20 and under 30.....	631
“ 30 “ 40.....	344
“ 40 “ 50.....	171
“ 50 “ 60.....	86
“ 60 years.....	35
	1,423

Lads under twenty years of age constitute eleven per cent of the total, notwithstanding the unsuitability of penitentiaries for immature criminals. It is safe to assume that not more than one in a thousand of this class are benefited by penitentiary experience.

NATIONALITY.

British—	
Canada.....	873
Great Britain and Ireland.....	221
Other British countries.....	14
	1,108



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

*Foreign—*

United States.....	150	
Italy.....	33	
Austria-Hungary.....	25	
Russia.....	21	
Germany.....	19	
Denmark.....	17	
Norway and Sweden.....	15	
China.....	14	
France.....	11	
Japan.....	3	
Other foreign countries.....	7	
		315
		1,423

The percentage of Canadian born convicts is sixty-one, as compared with seventy in 1897. The percentage of the convicts born in Great Britain and Ireland is less than in 1897, while the percentage of those born in the United States remains the same as it was ten years ago.

## RACIAL.

	Number of convicts.	Percentage of prison population.	Number to each 10,000 of population.
Coloured.....	51	3·6	29·8
Mongolian.....	17	1·2	7·7
Indian half-breed.....	21	1·4	6
Indian.....	36	2·5	3·8
White.....	1,298	91·2	2·4

## CREEDS.

Roman Catholic.....	666
Church of England.....	320
Methodist.....	144
Presbyterian.....	134
Baptist.....	69
Lutheran.....	47
Other Christian denominations.....	10
Buddhist.....	15
Jewish.....	8
Mormon.....	1
No creed.....	9
	1,423



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

COMPARISON ON PERCENTAGE BASIS.

	Number of convicts.	Percentage of prison population.	Number to each 10,000 of population.
Buddhist.....	15	1	14.4
Lutheran.....	47	3.3	5
Church of England.....	320	22.4	4.7
Jewish.....	8	.5	4.2
Roman Catholic....	666	46.8	3
Baptist.....	69	4.8	2.2
Methodist.....	144	10.1	1.6
Presbyterian.....	134	9.4	1.6

FINANCIAL.

	Gross Expenditure.	Revenue.	Net Expenditure.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	144,846 49	73,786 59	71,059 90
St. Vincent de Paul..	91,534 83	2,210 23	89,324 60
Dorchester.....	44,663 97	2,580 25	42,083 72
Manitoba.....	51,713 14	3,915 46	47,797 68
British Columbia....	42,770 91	1,707 35	41,063 56
Alberta.....	36,246 70	161 35	36,085 35
	411,776 04	84,361 23	327,414 81

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF COST PER CAPITA.

	Kingston.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Dorchester.	Manitoba.	British Columbia.	Alberta.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....	124 66	120 64	156 52	144 21	162 35	355 65
Maintenance of convicts.....	31 18	40 77	25 60	36 59	51 99	40 87
Discharge expenses.....	4 68	3 74	5 38	8 87	6 22	4 02
Working expenses..	32 75	32 63	14 35	36 66	59 11	55 94
Industries.....	161 41	16 87	2 94	9 18	25 34	43 62
Lands, buildings and equip- ment.....	24 48	15 88	12 48	22 65	30 01	446 07
Miscellaneous.....	1 48	1 47	2 14	6 34	4 71	38 15
	380 64	232 00	219 41	264 50	339 73	984 32
Deduct for revenue.....	160 06	5 48	12 71	20 50	12 74	3 93
Net cost per capita.....	220 58	226 52	206 70	244 00	326 99	980 39

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF COST PER CAPITA (EXCLUSIVE OF CAPITAL ACCOUNT).

Penitentiary.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7. (9 months.)
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.	179 88	179 85	251 43	196 10
St. Vincent de Paul..	258 83	268 35	240 52	210 64
Dorchester...	215 16	220 17	240 14	194 22
Manitoba...	318 45	287 20	272 46	221 35
British Columbia...	402 45	330 49	290 94	296 98
Alberta.				534 32



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE COST PER CAPITA FOR MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS (RATIONS, CLOTHING AND MEDICINES).

Penitentiary.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7. (9 months.)
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	41 39	47 59	56 96	31 18
St. Vincent de Paul.....	46 20	46 97	52 17	40 77
Dorchester.....	38 06	42 50	50 36	25 60
Manitoba.....	46 89	56 12	49 99	36 59
British Columbia.....	60 48	57 13	45 15	51 99
Alberta.....				40 87

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF COST PER CAPITA FOR WORKING EXPENSES (HEAT, LIGHT, WATER, MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS AND MACHINERY, CHAPELS, SCHOOLS, LIBRARY AND OFFICE EXPENSES).

Penitentiary.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7. (9 months.)
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	38 48	29 75	25 53	32 75
St. Vincent de Paul.....	59 81	48 28	54 79	32 63
Dorchester.....	32 81	29 26	28 67	14 35
Manitoba.....	55 79	48 07	50 80	36 66
British Columbia.....	58 79	46 93	50 70	59 11
Alberta.....				55 94

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF NET OUTLAY.

Penitentiary.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7. (9 months.)
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	100,090 54	103,646 79	130,950 58	71,059 90
St. Vincent de Paul.....	98,995 06	99,855 94	87,452 13	89,324 60
Dorchester.....	55,617 85	57,286 17	58,447 14	42,083 72
Manitoba.....	51,826 56	64,506 30	72,923 58	47,797 68
British Columbia.....	42,636 57	48,475 62	61,252 21	41,063 56
Alberta.....				36,085 35
	349,166 58	373,770 82	411,025 64	327,414 81
Average daily population.....	1,286	1,359	1,407	1,433

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF NET COST PER CAPITA.

Penitentiary.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. (9 months.)
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	186 45	209 45	269 44	220 58
St. Vincent de Paul.....	288 98	272 20	253 23	226 52
Dorchester.....	231 97	228 15	254 91	206 70
Manitoba.....	347 56	356 97	360 87	244 00
British Columbia.....	462 49	411 44	393 63	326 99
Alberta.....				980 39



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

*Actual cost—*

Value of supplies on hand, July 1, 1906.....	\$ 185,790 00
Gross expenditure, 1906-7.....	411,776 00
	<hr/>
	597,566 00

*Deduct—*

Supplies on hand, March 31, 1907.....	\$ 154,021 00
Approximate value of prison labour employed in production of revenue and capital ( $\frac{3}{4}$ of \$75,000).....	56,250 00
	<hr/>
	210,271 00

Net actual cost.....	\$ 387,295 00
Cost per caput .....	270 27
“ per diem.....	0 99

## COMPARATIVE SUMMARY.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7. (9 months.)
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Gross expenditure.....	422,661 00	429,537 63	485,894 54	411,776 04
Net expenditure.....	349,166 00	373,770 82	411,025 64	327,414 81
Actual cost.....	327,217 00	334,878 00	397,803 00	387,295 00
Cost per caput.....	254 44	246 41	282 73	270 27
Cost per caput per diem.....	0 69	0 67	0 77	0 99

Respectfully submitted,

DOUGLAS STEWART,  
G. W. DAWSON,*Inspectors.*

OTTAWA, August 19, 1907.



## [APPENDIX.]

## ARCHITECT'S REPORT.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to report on the various works carried on during the nine months ended March 31, 1907, at the several penitentiaries.

At Kingston extensive alterations were made in the steward's department. The addition of the bakery to that department involved the construction of two ovens and a store-room for flour. These were constructed in the steward's stores adjoining the kitchen, in such a position as to ensure perfect supervision by the steward while attending to his other duties in the kitchen. A quantity of necessary shelving was erected in the store-keeper's department. Painting, glazing, kalsomining, electric lighting and other finishing touches were applied to the east wing, and the convicts were removed to it from the prison of isolation, where they had been incarcerated while the east wing was undergoing reconstruction. A heavy ice shove destroyed a large part of the pier guarding our water front. This was promptly and efficiently repaired. The walls inclosing the yard were built sixty years ago, and have attained what is said to be about the lifetime of the quality of limestone, of which they were constructed. They appear to be in fair condition, but are showing signs of deterioration. To arrest the decay, which undoubtedly has set in, it will be necessary to protect the walls from sun and weather. I think if the walls are plastered with a thick coating of cement mortar and capped with a cement coping, the deterioration would be arrested and the walls would be saved. A portion of the west wall and a part of the west lodge were taken down and rebuilt.

Now that the reconstruction of the cell wings is completed, the small windows in the south wing will be taken down and long windows to conform to the windows of the other wings, as reconstructed, will be put in. A quantity of stone was dressed for this purpose.

The blacksmith's department, in addition to manufacturing cell door barriers required for the east wing, made 108 cell door barriers and 108 cell beds for the Alberta penitentiary.

The cell accommodation is not much more than sufficient for the present prison population. To provide for future increase, it will be necessary to convert the north wing into a cell wing. The north wing is at present occupied by the female prison, administration offices, Roman Catholic chapel and deputy warden's quarters. An extension of the north wing would provide for all but the deputy warden's quarters, which can be erected outside the walls. This work was suggested several years ago, but the reconstruction of the cell wings prevented its being commenced. The work can now be undertaken as soon as the Minister is pleased to so direct.

At St. Vincent de Paul, the kitchen and bakery were removed to the basement of the dome. This change removed the necessity of the convicts passing from the dome to the kitchen during meal hours. It adds much to the security of the penitentiary and the comfort of the convicts during inclement weather. The bakery and kitchen hereafter will be under the direct supervision of the steward. A covered passage was constructed along the east wall of the north wing to connect the kitchen with the administration offices. The machinery was installed in the engineer's and blacksmith's departments, both of which are now occupied. Cut stone was prepared for the completion of the last section of the industrial building, which, it is hoped, will be erected during the coming summer. Stone was also prepared for the base of the boiler-house chimney, which is now under construction.

Plans were prepared for the hospital about to be erected, and stone for the basement was quarried. The completion of the industrial building and the boiler-house chimney



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

will prevent any work being done on the hospital building this year. Plans are in course of preparation for the reconstruction of the old north wing. Plans were also prepared for a new piggery to replace the wooden structure which has been in use for many years and is now in a state of delapidation.

A hay barn, of 300 tons capacity, was erected on the farm. The basement of the deputy warden's quarters, owing to defective plumbing installed many years ago, was declared to be in an unsanitary condition. The floors were removed, modern plumbing installed, the sub-basement walls and floors cemented and a new floor laid in the basement.

At Dorchester, the walls of the third section of the industrial building were completed and the roof put on. The stools of the windows in the engineer's, blacksmith's and carpenter's departments were put in. The metal covering of the deck of the roof of the east wing, which was worn out, was removed and a felt, tar and gravel covering was laid. The yard palisade was strengthened by the addition of new timbers. Stone was quarried and dressed in readiness for the fourth section of the industrial building, which will be erected this summer. A quantity of saw-logs was cut on the reserve. These will be sawn into lumber at the penitentiary saw-mill. Several of the officers' cottages were repaired.

At the Manitoba penitentiary, our chief work was the completion of the new cell wing, which is now occupied. This wing was commenced two years ago and was completed in about a year less than it was estimated would be required to erect so important a building. This wing contains 128 cells, similar in design to those in Kingston penitentiary, which were adopted as our standard. They are roomy, well lighted and ventilated. The temporary cells erected two years ago in the first section of the industrial building, were dismantled and the building fitted up for the tailor, shoemaking and carpentering departments, which departments will be removed to the building. Plans have been prepared for the second section of the industrial building, designed to accommodate the engineer's, blacksmith's and other departments. Work on this section will be commenced at once.

At the British Columbia penitentiary, the section of the industrial building, to accommodate the blacksmith's, engineer's and carpenter's, and a boiler-house, was erected, and the foundation laid for the stonecutter's shop. A quantity of wood to burn brick was cut, and stone for the foundation quarried on Convict Island, in Pitt Lake. This was removed to the penitentiary. A guard-house for the accommodation of the convicts working on the Island was erected. Excavations for the stables, vehicle-room, root-cellar, barn and granary was made. During the winter, the plumbing for the tailor's, shoemaker's and laundry departments was installed.

Alberta penitentiary.—Twenty-four convicts transferred from the Manitoba penitentiary, arrived at the Alberta penitentiary on August 1, 1906. Work on the first section of the industrial building was at once commenced. Excavation for the foundations was made and the foundations laid, and a building 40 feet by 110 feet erected before winter set in. During the winter the inside of the building was finished and 108 temporary cells erected. The cells are equipped with our standard tool-proof steel barriers. When the permanent cell-wing is erected these barriers will be removed to it. The south end of the building was prepared as a kitchen. The room over the kitchen will be used as a temporary chapel, until a more suitable one can be provided. This building will be occupied as a temporary prison, until the permanent cells are erected. The drainage, sanitary plumbing and ventilation are pronounced by the surgeon to be satisfactory. For protection from fire, hose connection with the city water system is kept in readiness for instant use. To supply the penitentiary with water, the city extended the water main to our gate. We laid a main from this point to our industrial building—a distance of 750 feet. We installed two hydrants for the protection of the main building, and now are installing a third hydrant for the further protection of the temporary prison. A strong fence of plank—12 feet high, 1,600 feet in length—was erected to enclose the yard. Covered guard-stands and platforms were provided on each side. A stable, blacksmith and carpenter shops and lime house were erected.

Plans are prepared for the extension of the main building to the site of the future dome, from which the cell-wings will radiate. This extension contains, in the basement, the bakery; on the ground floor, a day ward in connection with the hospital; on the first floor, a work-



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

room and kitchen for the female prisoners ward; on the second floor, female prisoners chapel and hospital and vestries for the chaplains. The future chapel will be in the upper portion of the dome, and the vestries will be reached through it. This extension will be built of brick and reinforced concrete and will be absolutely fireproof. Work will be commenced at once.

The locking bars for six ranges in the main building were set up. The female prisoners ward was neatly painted and a bath tub was put in. Shelving was set up in the stores, steward's department, warden's and accountant's offices, guard-room, surgery, library and the deputy warden's quarters. Desks and other office furniture were made for the accountant's office.

When this penitentiary was opened, with the exception of a few acres, the reserve was covered with timber. About twenty acres were cleared and the wood cut into cordwood for the brickyard.

The industry of the convicts and the energy of the officers of this infant penitentiary, compare most favourably with those of our other penitentiaries.

#### GENERAL.

Stone for penitentiary use is quarried and dressed at Kingston, St. Vincent de Paul, Dorchester, Manitoba and British Columbia penitentiaries. Brick is manufactured at St. Vincent de Paul, Manitoba and British Columbia penitentiaries, and we are about to install a brick-making plant at the Alberta penitentiary. Quarrying, stonecutting, brick-making, concrete work, mason work, bricklaying, plastering, carpentering, painting, glazing, plumbing and iron work, installing of machinery, electrical and steamfitting, are all done by convict labour. Such materials only as cannot be produced by convict labour, are purchased. By so employing the convicts the cost of the buildings erected is greatly decreased and the convicts are instructed in useful trades.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. ADAMS,  
*Architect.*



APPENDIX A.

DOMINION PAROLE OFFICER'S REPORT







To the Honourable  
A. B. AYLESWORTH, K.C.,  
Minister of Justice.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you the report and statistics of the parole system for the fiscal year (nine months) ended March 31, 1907.

PENITENTIARIES.

No. of prisoners released on parole—		
Dorchester.....	41	
Kingston.....	38	
St. Vincent de Paul.....	32	
Manitoba.....	31	
British Columbia.....	9	
Alberta.....	6	
		157

PROVINCIAL JAILS, PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES.

No. of prisoners released on parole—		
Central prison.....	40	
Quebec jail.....	14	
Montreal jail.....	13	
Regina jail.....	12	
Reformatories for boys.....	6	
Mercer Reformatory for women.....	3	
Other jails and institutions.....	40	
		128
Total paroles granted, 1906-7.....		285

CANCELLETIONS.

Licenses cancelled for non-compliance of conditions, during the year	4
License forfeited by subsequent conviction.....	1
Total.....	5

OPERATION.

Sentences completed on parole during the year.....	147
Sentences not yet terminated .....	138

Synopsis of figures from the report of the Commissioner of Dominion Police, embracing the parole system from the year of its inception (1899-1900) to March 31, 1907.

PAROLES.

Total number of parole licenses granted from the year 1899-1900, to the year ended March 31, 1907, in the penitentiaries of Canada.....	1,056
Total number of parole licenses granted from the year 1899-1900, to March 31, 1907, in the jails, provincial prisons, reformatories and other institutions.....	589
Total.....	1,645



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

## OPERATION.

Licenses cancelled for non-compliance with conditions.....	87
“ forfeited by subsequent convictions.....	33
Sentences completed on parole.....	995
“ not yet completed.....	530
Total.....	1,645

During the past year I have made nine visits to the penitentiaries, interviewed 486 men, reported on a large number of cases, found employment for the major portion of the men released on parole, visited also sixteen jails and four reformatories, and have given the prisoners released on parole all possible oversight and encouragement, with a view to helping them to live as becomes good citizens.

The results of the past year are extremely satisfactory. Less than two per cent of the entire number released have had their licenses cancelled, while only one convict has relapsed into a life of crime, and in consequence, returned to the penitentiary.

## MODERN TREATMENT OF THE CRIMINAL.

However viewed, crime presents a great many pressing and perplexing problems. Many systems have been inaugurated during the last half century, all pointing to the betterment of our social life, and it is a hopeful sign and one of progress also to know that our Canadian people are thinking seriously on criminal problems, and the enthusiasm which impels the efforts of those toiling for the uplifting and the rehabilitation of our fallen, will grow by their efforts until greater achievements are finally accomplished.

The man who remains a criminal is a constant menace to society; also to the life and property of the individual or the state. He is a tremendous burden upon the state financially and ethically. He is an abiding heart-ache for any one with a feeling of pity or an inspiration for the nobility and progress of humanity.

The criminal is not an isolated fibre, but a condition of life closely interwoven with all that goes to make our complex social fabric. He is not an isolated, but an associated, factor. He is something more than a relic from past ages. He is not a mere reversion to a primitive type of humanity, but an actual, if very imperfect, member of our present society.

The criminal is still a man, something more than a curious anatomical specimen of humanity that some would have us believe. Whatever he may have done, he is part of that co-operate life in which we all live and have our being. I do not believe the criminal act to be a strange deed of a remote and non-human order of being, nor the outcome of satanic promptings, but a part of the conduct of one who is linked in a thousand and one ways with his fellows. The act is anti-social, anarchic and destructive, but to understand the actor we must revert to his social conditions and human relations. So, likewise, we trace our criminal problems to their true rootage and treat them successfully only when we can understand the case from a broad and scientific viewpoint, seeing in the criminal a social unit not unified, a social factor not socialized, and an ethical possibility not realized. We must set the criminal in the frame of a general history from the days of Cain, illuminate him by a knowledge and a philosophy of human nature, and a psychology that takes account of *all facts*, and goes far enough beyond nerves and gray matter to reach the real man with a will, a hope, and a conscience.

We satisfy the human sentiments of our age only when everything possible is done for the convict under custody, and from the penitentiary viewpoint, there can be but little honest criticism of the construction, the administration of the institutions, and the general treatment of the criminals under their care. Trades of various kinds are taught the inmates, the moral welfare of the prisoner is well guarded by the enforcement of a strong, healthy discipline, which teaches the prisoner a self-control that he has never known before, while the chaplains, devoting themselves exclusively to the spiritual needs of the inmates, have a most helpful influence for their general betterment.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Following up all these impressions made in the reconstruction of prisoners, I am anxious to create a deeper interest and in some localities, a conscience, among the people of our vast Dominion, to see that no one is left standing outside of a Canadian penal institution on the day of his release, without a friend to aid, or the opportunity to follow up the good impressions often made upon the prisoners while under authority.

My own experience with convicts has been chiefly with discharged or paroled prisoners, and from a close touch with these men, I have studied their habits and motives while under the law and on their release. What strikes me most of all is not their resentful and ferocious dispositions, so much as their infantile helplessness. They seem to be 'crime poisoned,' and require tonics and training. It is a grievous social wrong to turn this rudderless craft loose on the troubled paths of life's sea, for I find a large number of the discharged prisoners are incapable of using an unconditional freedom without an oversight. We must strive earnestly for the day when patrons or friends will be on hand to receive the discharged prisoner, having arranged employment and a helpful environment to assist the unfortunate and erring into a life of good citizenship. What the discharged man needs is a friend providing him with the opportunity to rise and do better on the causeway of redemption.

We realize that in making progress in human affairs, we must avoid the gloomy pathways of pessimism, intolerance, uncharity and ignorance on the one hand, and the crude untried projects of visionary enthusiasts on the other, and, with an abiding faith in Providence and a steadfast confidence in man, do with humility, patience and fidelity the duty to our fellow-man to-day. By the doing of duty daily we may indeed kindle fires that will burn for centuries and brighten the skies of time.

A man is not to be helped because he is a prisoner or that he has been a prisoner, but because he is a man and in a needy condition. I have no sympathy with the principle that you are to buy a man off from preying upon society by making things easy or wafting the gentle breezes of good fortune in his direction. Bribe-bought citizenship is worthless. I have known some so destitute of conscience that they cater to the society or the man who would do the most for them by way of 'loaves and fishes,' without giving thought to reformation. For one class going out or in of a prison, it is only too true that you cannot help them. They generally help themselves. We still have a small percentage of the recidivist class to deal with. The man who has used his imprisonment to plan 'another job,' does not need the helping hand on his release. Why should this man be given his discharge at all is a question often asked. Our very despair of helping this class of professional criminals emphasizes the need of beginning the work of purifying society farther up the stream, at the fountains of youth. This is where the germs of confirmed criminality first take root and develop. Children that are controlled by candy and coaxing are subject to these early germs. Obedience soon becomes to be measured by the supply of sweets, obedience at so much per obey. There is no more profound truth than that the impressions received and the habits formed in childhood dominate and survive those acquired in later years. It is of first importance that parents should realize that the most potent factor in the character and destiny of their children, is the lesson of self-control and obedience. Without this, the way of waywardness is sure to follow. Time and again I have heard from the lips of prisoners the pathetic confession of a wayward and disobedient childhood, of passions indulged and of habits formed without efficient guidance or restraint, hence the moral wreck. I am convinced that to inefficient parental management may be attributed the larger percentage in the cause or production of what we term 'the recidivist criminal.' Upon obedience and self-control, we may build the superstructure of enduring manhood and true womanhood. There is an obligation, not to the discharged prisoner, but to the possible criminal, looking out upon a new world through the eyes of innocent childhood.

Circumstances are not the cause of crime. Man is the cause of crime. Circumstances are but the occasions for its commitment. Men may and do commit crime in spite of circumstances and the best social surroundings. There is in every man the possibility of crime. This consideration magnifies and emphasizes the problem.

As one of the strongest factors in the reconstruction of the criminal, the parole system has, since its inception, proven without a doubt to meet the needs of the situation, and the tabulated statement of its operation, setting forth the facts without comment or sentiment,



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

and the hundreds who are now enjoying their liberty, having found their social footing and good citizenship through this gracious agency, all speak volumes where words fail to give a correct expression of the utility and operation of this law.

Respectfully submitted,

W. P. ARCHIBALD,  
*Dominion Parole Officer.*



APPENDIX B.

WARDENS' REPORTS







KINGSTON.

WARDEN'S REPORT.

(Owing to the illness and consequent absence of the warden, no report has been received.)

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, April 27, 1907.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, ending March 31, 1907, with the usual statistical statements. This report covers a period of nine months only, on account of the change in the date of the new fiscal year,

Population remaining at midnight, June 30, 1906.....	410	
Received since.....	123	
		53
Discharged by expiration of sentence.....	85	
“       pardon.....	5	
“       parole.....	32	
“       transfer.....	5	
“       death.....	3	
“       deportation.....	1	
		131
Remaining March 31, 1907.....		402

The expenditure for the fiscal year 1906-7, was as follows:—

Staff, including salaries, retiring allowances, uniforms and mess.....	\$ 48,516 92
Maintenance of convicts.....	15,186 37
Discharge expenses.....	1,667 11
Working expenses.....	15,746 40
Industries.....	6,304 87
Prison equipment.....	3,520 46
Miscellaneous.....	592 70
	\$ 91,534 83

*Discipline.*—It is a pleasure for me to have to report that during the year the conduct of the convicts has been very good, each one attending to his work in a satisfactory way. No serious breach of discipline has occurred during the year, the behaviour of the convicts in the cells being exceptionally good. The cause of such good conduct is, to a certain extent, no doubt, due to the strict discipline enforced by the guards doing night duty. I must also congratulate the officers on day duty for the interest they take in the different works going on, and also for their watchfulness and strict attention in enforcing the rules and regulations of the institution in respect to convicts.



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

The Roman Catholic chapel has been thoroughly repaired, and as no repairs of any kind had been effected in the chapel for the previous twenty-five years, it was greatly in need of some renovation. The painting was done by convicts skilful in their trade, under the supervision of a guard, also a painter by trade. The ceiling, the walls, the chancel and the pulpit have all been painted white, the main altar is of same colour, with light ornamental decorations in gold. The organ and the gallery at the back, occupied by the convicts composing the choir, has also been done up like new. The chapel, as it is now, looks very pretty, and is certainly a credit to the institution and is well worth a visit.

*New kitchen.*—The convicts' kitchen will be hereafter located in the dome basement. We have made many changes that were considered necessary, and nothing has been spared to obtain the desired supervision over the convicts employed in the kitchen, as well as the comfort to be expected in such places. The drainage in that part of the building has been put in first-class order, a cement floor has been put down and the electric light installed. In the same kitchen, a bake oven of 16 x 17 feet has been constructed. We will use coal in place of wood for heating the oven (new process) and expect good results from the change. Outside the building, alongside the north wing, a new passage has been erected, giving easy access to the cellars and ice-house situated underneath the old kitchen. This structure is of solid dressed stone, with roof and floor in cement. The length is 97 feet, the width, 7 feet and height, 9 feet. It has a neat appearance and will prove very useful as a means of communication between the two places.

*Farm.*—I am sorry to report that the farm crop was a complete failure. Early in the spring, appearances were of the best, but unfortunately, the drought we experienced during the summer months destroyed all hope of even a moderate return. Our product from the farm is hardly equal to one-third of last year, so that we had to buy a considerable amount of grain, potatoes, etc. At the present time, the soil is well prepared for seeding, and if the temperature continues favourable, there is no reason why we should not be favoured with a plentiful harvest. Let us hope so.

*New buildings.*—We intend to build during the summer a new cut-stone ice-house of a storing capacity of 14,000 cubic feet. That quantity will be quite ample for the requirements of the institution, including the hospital, &c. We have also to put up a brick chimney, the foundation and base to be of solid stone, the height of the chimney to be 105 feet and the diameter, 10 feet. The chimney is necessary in connection with the boilers, and will replace one of a smaller capacity, which was becoming useless for our present requirements.

*Piggery.*—We must also build and complete before the cold weather sets in a new piggery 225 feet long by 30 feet in width, giving ample space for 450 to 500 pigs. This piggery is to be one of the most modern, with floors in cement, as well as the troughs. Large boiling kettles will be put in to cook the food for the pigs, the boiling of the food will be by steam, using an engine of sufficient horse-power to supply all the steam necessary to thoroughly cook the food given for fattening pigs. Nothing will be spared to make the piggery up to date, so that we will be in a position to fatten from 300 to 350 pigs each year and thereby enable us to supply all the pork that is required by the institution.

At your request, and with the kind permission of the Hon. the Minister of Justice, I attended, last September, the Congress of the 'National Prison Association,' held at Albany, N.Y. At that meeting the various kinds of labour performed in the different penitentiaries, prisons and reform schools were discussed, as also the discipline in force in each institution.

A great many of the prominent men who make a study of penal laws in the United States were present and took part in the debates upon the different matters brought up for discussion, viz., the moral reform of prisoners, what mode of punishment is best to inflict upon convicts, the labour performed by convicts, indefinite sentences, the liberation of prisoners and the discipline in prisons and penitentiaries. Each one of these subjects was treated with a great knowledge of the matter under discussion by those members taking part in the debate, and evoked the interest of the large number of people present at every meeting of the convention.

I believe it is most important for the wardens of the different Dominion penitentiaries to be present at these conventions, for there is no doubt a great amount of knowledge to be



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

acquired which cannot be but beneficial, both as regards the management and the discipline, by those in charge of such institutions.

The members of the reception committee deserve our thanks for their courtesy to the visiting members, their readiness to give the members all the information in their power, and in making themselves as agreeable as could be to all of us.

A short time after our return from Albany, we were called to the Canadian Wardens Convention, held at Ottawa, in the first days of October, 1906. We were most courteously received by the inspectors of penitentiaries, who, I must say, did their utmost to make our sojourn in the capital both useful and agreeable, and we are also indebted to them for the benefit of their experience and of their good advice at the different meetings of the convention. Some of the most important matters concerning the management and discipline of penitentiaries were brought before our meetings, with the result that some changes were made in respect to the discipline, which, no doubt, will have a beneficial effect in the near future. It was the first time I had the pleasure to assist at a wardens' convention, presided over by the inspectors, and I now see how desirable it is in the interests of the different penitentiaries that the wardens should meet once a year to discuss together with the inspectors, the different rules governing penitentiaries, and improving same, if liable to be improved, as time and experience demand. In my own estimation, it is the only rational way by which these rules and regulations can be perfected and made as efficient as possible.

I desire, in conclusion, to express my appreciation of the kind consideration you have ever shown to me in the performance of my official duty, and take this opportunity of conveying to you assurance of my appreciation of your many courtesies. I also beg to offer congratulations to all officers of the penitentiary for their devotion to the success of the administration.

Yours faithfully,

OSCAR BEAUCHAMP,

*Warden.*



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

## DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N.B., July 2 1907.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—Enclosed herewith please find reports from the various departments of the Dorchester penitentiary, together with statistical statements and tables, which contain a full and accurate account of the condition of the institution for the nine months ended March 31, 1907.

I deem it only necessary for me to add that the discipline of the prison has been good and the officers have, as usual, been faithful in the discharge of their duties.

Yours truly,

J. A. KIRK,  
*Warden.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, MANITOBA, April 23, 1907.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my report, together with crime statistics and other reports, in connection with this penitentiary, for the nine months ended March 31, 1907.

Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1906..... 216

Received since—

From common jails.....	43	
By revocation of license.....	1	
Recaptured.....	1	
	—	45
		—
		261

Discharged—

By expiration of sentence.....	26	
“ pardon.....	3	
“ parole.....	31	
“ death.....	2	
“ transfer.....	24	
	—	86
		—

Remaining at midnight, March 31, 1907..... 175

The daily average for the nine months was 191, as against 203 for the previous year.

The conduct and industry of the convicts, with a few exceptions, has been very good and the work accomplished has been both extensive and satisfactory.

In this connection the new prison wing deserves special mention. All interior work was completed, such as building of cells and closets, fixing of gates in position, lathing and plastering and kalsomining. A ventilator was built connecting the pipe duct with the boiler-room chimney in the main building, and the end of the duct has been walled in and secured by an iron door.

Ventilating pipes were also put in place, and the heating apparatus was installed and operated during the winter.

The cell corridors were floored throughout with cement and stairs erected on both sides, connecting with the galleries. The temporary roof was removed, the outer walls raised, and a belting built in and the permanent roof laid down. Between the old and new buildings, the ceilings were joined, and platforms built connecting the corresponding platforms in both buildings and the temporary wall removed.

The door of the north wall, giving entrance to the first floor, was walled and the door in the same wall, giving entrance to the basement, was covered with a brick porch, secured with two doors of wood and iron, respectively.

The actual building of the new wing was commenced on May 1, 1905, and is occupied to-day, April 23, 1907. The whole of this work, including the plumbing and the heating apparatus, was done entirely by convict labour.

With the completion of this new wing, quarters for 128 additional convicts are provided, making a total cell accommodation of 234.



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

In preparation for the new shops some excavating was done and a quantity of stone dressed.

The penal cells have been thoroughly overhauled, two new cells having been built, the old cells lined with cement, and the whole building plastered and kalsomined.

On account of so much other building necessitating our attention, very little work has been done on the boundary wall for the last three years. Moulds for cement coping stones have been made and a considerable number of copings turned out.

During the past season the brickyard turned out 485,000 bricks of good quality.

On July 31 last twenty-four convicts, who had received sentence from the territory now occupied by the province of Alberta, were transferred to the Alberta penitentiary at Edmonton. Attention was given toward the sending of skilled mechanics and labourers, and I have since learned that they have shown satisfactory results.

During the last fiscal year thirty-one convicts have been discharged by parole, and no instance of misbehaviour among them has come to my notice.

I cannot close this report without mentioning the splendid services rendered by Colonel Pugmire, of the Salvation Army, and his local staff, in providing assistance to all discharged prisoners and in helping them to procure employment. I would like to place on record my own appreciation of this most charitable work.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

A. G. IRVINE,

*Warden.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(Owing to the serious illness of the warden, no report has been received.)

## ALBERTA.

EDMONTON, ALTA., July 25, 1907.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my first report, embracing reports from the various departments of the Alberta penitentiary, for the year 1906-7.

On August 1, 1906, we had twenty-five convicts, and at the end of the fiscal year there were fifty-seven male convicts.

The present building was almost surrounded with a thick growth of poplar and willow, and it looked a hard proposition to commence work there with a gang of convicts. We have succeeded in clearing off about fifty acres and cutting seventy-five cords of wood, leaving still a large amount of work in taking out the stumps and roots.

The brickwork and the roof of the new workshops were finished before the cold weather set in, and the building was completed in the winter. These shops we are using at present for a temporary prison. In them we have fitted up 108 cells, a kitchen and a room used for a chapel. All are well finished and a credit to any institution.

There were no accidents during the fiscal year and the health of the convicts has been good.

I regret that we have had one escape and that there were two unsuccessful attempts to escape during the year.

The discipline of the prison has been good, and the deputy warden deserves great credit for his constant and untiring supervision day and night. We have a staff of officers of whom any warden should be proud.

I beg leave further to report that the only difficulty in retaining good, capable men is the insufficient salary. Common labourers here get \$2.50 per day, carpenters receive from \$3.50 to \$4.50 per day, the Edmonton city police get an initial salary of \$60 per month, which increases \$5 a month each year until a maximum of \$75 is reached. As rents and the cost of living here are so high, salaries should be increased accordingly.

Yours truly,

M. McCAULEY,  
*Warden.*







APPENDIX C.

SURGEONS' REPORTS







## KINGSTON.

To the Warden.

In accordance with the statutory requirements, I herewith submit my annual report of the medical department of the penitentiary for the year ending March 31, 1907.

The fiscal year being somewhat curtailed by the new arrangement, leaving only nine months to form this, the first year of the change, it leaves little of importance to communicate outside of that of the general and familiar subjects, which usually form the basis of annual reports.

The prison generally has been kept in a good sanitary condition, and the prisoners present the appearance of having the best of care. The ventilation and heating in the various parts of the prison have been assiduously looked after, and the comfort and protection of the convicts have been attended to.

The food, as regards cooking, quality, serving and allowance, has proved most satisfactory in a health point of view. It is scarcely necessary to state, for it is a fact well known by even those not possessed of any medical knowledge, that a person who is well supplied with food, and is well nourished, must necessarily be in a more normal, mental and physical condition, and consequently more amenable to disciplinary measures.

The hospital has been thoroughly renovated and is always kept clean, sanitary and in a ready condition in every particular for the reception of the sick who may require special care and attention. There has been a large number admitted for treatment, many of whom were detained for weeks and months by the gravity of their disease, but the care and nursing given them, as well as to all others admitted, helped to tide their diseases over the most dangerous periods, and assisted materially in diminishing during the nine months just completed, the number of deaths recorded in the returns of the hospital overseers, which are appended to this report. Only one accident occurred during the year. A prisoner was unfortunate enough to fall from a scaffold and break his leg. There was, during the year, the usual amount of sickness amongst the officers. One hundred and seventeen were invalided. Seven hundred and fifty-five prescriptions were written for these officers, to whom I made including night visits, 1,182 professional visits. Many of them were afflicted with serious and prolonged illness and required much attention. One guard was completely disabled for many weeks by a fracture of his leg, by falling from a load of hay on the farm. He was brought to his home, where the injured member was adjusted. He is now as well as ever. Sanitary matters have been carefully looked after at the sewage plant, which has been operated very satisfactorily and has been kept clean and free from offensive odours. Disinfectant material is supplied in such quantities as meet the requirements of the sewage contents and make the effluent inodorous and innocuous.

The water used for drinking purposes is of a very good quality, several tests made of it during the year proved negative as regards the presence of organic matter.

There have been only two cases of tuberculosis under our charge, fortunately. Where the lungs are involved and the hope of cure reduced to minimum, the practice of releasing prisoners on parole or giving them unrestricted liberty where the air is surcharged with the oxygen of new-born hope, is a wise procedure. Clemency, so far, has been exercised with much wisdom, judgment and prudence in these cases, which, if permitted to remain in prison, are liable under certain conditions to infect others. As this class invariably bring the predisposition with them into prison, their cases are, as a rule, hopeless from the start. Fortunately the number is so very small, that it merely affords one an opportunity to refer in passing to the subject.

A case of sporadic small-pox, of the discrete variety, developed in prison in a prisoner who had been an inmate for six or seven months. Fortunately a residence on the prison



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

preserve was available and was at once utilized as a hospital, than which none could be more desirable on account of its location and distance from all habitation, for the care and treatment of such an extremely dangerous, loathsome and contagious disease. The patient was at once removed, in order to avoid further spread of the disease in the prison, where, if permitted to spread, would have been most disastrous to both officials and prisoners, and necessitating the suspension of all communication, business or otherwise, from the outside world, by a rigid quarantine. Every means was employed to prevent further extension of the disease, and that no other case developed fully demonstrated the wisdom of placing the patient in a temporary hospital on the outside, and the care taken in matters of disinfection and cleanliness on the inside. Preventive medicine is the ideal goal of medical science, and the more successful the physician is in preventing the spread of disease or curtailing its course, the greater service he renders to humanity.

*Insane ward.*—This ward has been looked after very carefully by the keeper and his assistants, and the inmates have been very comfortable. The heating arrangements have been most satisfactory, and the ventilation and other sanitary matters have received the necessary attention. Few of the inmates have been afflicted with any intercurrent disease, and their number has been visibly decreased by being restored to mental and physical health and having returned to the general prison to work.

*Prison of Isolation.*—This ward is kept scrupulously clean and received its annual renovation during the year. Everything is in a good sanitary condition as the cells, corridors, and other places in the department, give substantial evidence. The heater has been fully up to the standard, and the inmates are kept clean in person and clothing and present a healthy appearance.

*Female ward.*—There has not been much sickness in the department during the year. Influenza, which pays its annual visit to the institution, did not forget some members of the female contingent. As a rule, however, all enjoy good health. The food is served in ample quantity and is cooked with a relish. Cleanliness is a marked feature in this ward.

The number of prescriptions dispensed during the year, independent of hospital patients, amounted to: For officers, 755; prison of isolation, 142; insane ward, 213; female ward, 115; dispensary patients, 4,620. Number of days in hospital, 3,587; aggregate number of patients for whom treatment was prescribed, 5,394; officers invalided for treatment, 117 cases; number of prisoners treated in hospital, 304.

I desire to thank very cordially all those who have co-operated with me in the discharge of my duties.

DANIEL PHELAN, M.D.,

Surgeon

## STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Stock on hand, June 30, 1906.....	\$ 279 54	
Drugs and medicines purchased.....	417 46	
	<hr/>	\$ 697 00
Drugs on hand, March 31, 1907.....	\$ 292 56	
Received for medicines supplied to officers.....	108 97	
	<hr/>	\$ 401 53
Net expenditure of drugs.....	\$ 295 47	
Per capita cost.....		0 64



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

RETURN of Sick Treated in Hospital from July 1, 1906, to March 31, 1907.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess.....	1	5	6		6	
Bronchitis.....	2	64	66		66	
Cancer of stomach.....		1	1	1		
Chorea.....	1		1			1
Colic....		11	11		11	
Constipation.....		11	11		11	
Contusion.....		3	3		3	
Cystitis.....		1	1		1	
Debility.....		22	22		22	
Diarrhœa.....		15	15		15	
Eczema.....		3	3		3	
Epilepsy.....		1	1		1	
Erysipelas.....		1	1		1	
Febricula.....		1	1		1	
Fever.....	5	1	6		6	
Fracture.....		1	1			1
Gall stones.....		1	1	1		
Hæmoptysis.....		6	6		6	
Hæmorrhoids.....		2	2		1	1
Heart disease.....		9	9	1	7	1
Hernia operation.....		1	1		1	
Herpes.....		1	1		1	
Hydrocele.....		1	1		1	
Hypertrophy, testicles.....		1	1		1	
Indigestion.....		18	18		18	
Influenza.....		26	26		25	1
Laryngitis.....		1	1			1
Lumbago.....		10	10		9	1
Malingering.....	1	2	3		3	
Mastoiditis.....		1	1		1	
Melancholia.....		3	3		3	
Neuralgia.....		4	4		4	
Ophthalmia.....		6	6		6	
Paralysis.....		1	1			1
Pernicious anæmia.....		1	1	1		
Periostitis.....		1	1	1		
Phthisis.....		1	1	1		
Pleurisy.....		1	1		1	
Pneumon'ia.....		9	9		8	1
Prostatitis.....		1	1			1
Rheumatism.....		28	28		25	3
Sprain.....		2	2		2	
Stricture.....		2	2		2	
Syncope.....		1	1		1	
Syphilis.....		2	2		2	
Tonsilitis.....		5	5		5	
Tuberculosis of glands.....		3	3		2	1
Vaccinia.....		11	11		10	1
Variola.....		1	1		1	
Total.....	10	304	314	6	293	15

RETURN of Deaths in Hospital.

Names.	Age.	Disease.	When Admitted.	Died.	Country.	No. of Days in Hospital.
			1906.	1906.		
Thompson, Geo.....	33	Pariostitis.....	March 7..	Aug. 4..	U.S.A.....	150
Hull, Fred.....	19	Disease of heart.....	" 21..	July 26..	Canada.....	127
Gates, Herbert.....	24	Phthisis.....	June 4..	Sept. 8..	" .....	96
			1907.			
Duffy, Edward.....	24	Pernicious anæmia.....	Jan. 28..	March 11..	Ireland.....	42
Baverstock, Wm.....	27	Gall-stones.....	Feb. 12..	" 16..	Canada.....	32
Scott, Jackson.....	69	Cancer stomach.....	Jan. 14..	" 27..	U.S.A.....	72



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

RETURN of Convicts in the Insane Ward of the Penitentiary from July 1, 1906, to March 31, 1907.

Distribution.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remained under treatment on June 30, 1906.	24		24
Since admitted—			
Kingston Penitentiary.	17		17
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.	2		2
Total number under treatment during the above period.	43		43
Discharged—			
Cured.	6		6
Improved sufficiently to resume work.	9		9
Transferred to Provincial Asylum on expiration of sentence.	4		4
Died.	1		1
Remaining under treatment on March 31, 1907.	23		23

OBITUARY.

No.	Reg. No.	Age.	Date of Death.	Duration of Insanity.	Proximate cause of Death.
E	242	46	August 5, 1906.	15 days.	Suicide by hanging.

CONVICTS admitted into the Insane Ward.

Name.	Date of Admission.	FROM WHENCE RECEIVED.		HOW DISPOSED OF.				Remaining under treatment March 31, 1907.	Remarks.
		Kingston Penitentiary.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Discharged cured.	Improved to resume work.	Transferred to Provincial Asylum.	Died.		
1906.									
1 Slaughter, J. E.....	July 7..	1			1				
	Nov. 13..	1			1				
2 Epps, Charles.....	July 9..		1					1	Incurable.
3 Barry, John.....	" 9..		1					1	"
4 Hoban, Michael.....	" 21..	1					1		Suicide, hanging.
5 Stedman, George.....	Sept. 12..	1						1	Improved.
6 Ross, Wm.....	" 17..	1						1	"
7 Revoux, Louis.....	Aug. 30..	1		1					
8 Phillips, Henry.....	Oct. 1..	1			1				
	" 27..	1			1				
9 Smith, Alfred.....	" 11..	1						1	Incurable.
10 Cheevers, Wm.....	" 29..	1		1					
11 Burke, W. F.....	Nov. 28..	1			1				
12 Carey, Geo. F.....	Dec. 1..	1		1					
13 Farrell, John.....	" 26..	1			1				
1907.									
14 Thompson, Offie.....	Feb. 2..	1		1					
15 Dimerlo, Walter.....	" 7..	1			1				
16 Miller, Robert.....	" 13..	1			1				
	March 3..	1						1	Improved.
17 Carter, C. H.....	Feb. 2..	1						1	Incurable.
18 Gillis, Alfred.....	" 26..	1						1	Improved.
19 Moore, James.....	March 13..	1			1				
		20	2	4	9		1	8	

DANIEL PHELAN, M.D.,  
Surgeon and Med. Supt., Insane Ward.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, April 1, 1907.

To the Warden.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you my annual report for the fiscal year 1906-7.

In the medical department, nothing very important has occurred. I am glad to hear that the plans for the new hospital are made and that the work is to be done as soon as possible. We need badly a convenient building for the patients, as I stated in the previous years in my reports.

During the year forty-five patients were treated in the hospital. Only one serious accident took place, last fall. A convict fell from the roof of a barn and broke his legs. Though in danger for a few days, he completely recovered. Three convicts died during the year, viz., Lespérance, asthma cardiac; McDowell, tuberculosis, died a few months after his arrival here; Desormeau, paralysis, was in the hospital for over two years.

Four thousand three hundred and forty-five consultations were given to convicts, outside and in the hospital.

I notice that more officers had to stay home on account of illness, though not in danger, they could in no way perform their duty.

AD. ALLAIRE, M.D.,

*Surgeon.*



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

PATIENTS TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.
Abscess of the gum.....	1	Gastralgie.....	1
Abscess.....	2	Heart disease.....	1
Anthritis.....	2	Nephritis.....	1
Conjonctisite.....	1	Orchitis.....	1
Choroidite.....	1	Obstruction of the bowels.....	2
Contusion.....	1	Rheumatism.....	2
Colite.....	4	Sprain.....	1
Cholerine.....	4	Syphilis.....	1
Depression.....	4	Sore throat.....	1
Diarrhoea.....	3	Tuberculosis.....	1
Fistule.....	1	Cough.....	2
Fracture of both legs.....	1	Ulcers.....	1
Foot crushed.....	1		
Finger crushed.....	1	Total.....	45
Enterocolite.....	3		

DEATHS.

Lespérance, asthma cardiac.  
McDowell, tuberculosis.  
Desormeau, paralysis.

TRANSFERRED.

Barry, John, insane.

AD. ALLAIRE, M.D..  
*Surgeon.*

Amount of drugs on hand, July 1, 1906.....	\$ 189 29	
“ “ purchased during the year.....	221 74	
		\$ 411 03
Amount of drugs sold to officers during the year...\$	19 57	
“ “ on hand, March 31, 1907.....	197 83	
		\$ 217 40
Net expenditure for drugs, &c.....		\$ 193 63
Cost per caput.....		0 48

D. O'SHEA,  
*Hospital Oversecr.*



I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended March 31, 1907.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess.....		5	5	
Acidity.....		42	42	
Asthma.....		2	2	
Boils.....		12	12	
Bronchitis.....		5	5	
Burns.....		6	6	
Cardialgia.....		10	10	
Catarrh.....		31	31	
Cephalalgia.....		50	49	1
Chills.....		8	8	
Colds.....		62	62	
Colic.....	1	26	26	1
Contusions.....	3	38	39	1
Costiveness.....		71	69	2
Coughs.....		66	65	1
Cutaneous eruptions.....	2	15	17	
Debility.....		10	10	
Diarrhœa.....		65	65	
Dysentry.....		10	10	
Dyspepsia.....		15	15	
Gonorrhœa.....		6	6	
Hæmoptysis.....		2	2	
Heart disease.....	1	4	5	
Hernia.....		4	4	
Hemorrhoids.....		16	15	1
Incontinence.....		8	8	
Indigestion.....		35	35	
Influenza.....		25	22	3
Insomnia.....		11	11	
Lumbago.....		20	20	
Neuralgia.....		55	54	1
Ophthalmia.....	1	15	15	1
Otitis.....		9	9	
Pyrosis.....		1	1	
Retention.....		4	4	
Rheumatism.....	1	34	35	
Serofula.....		2	2	
Sore throat.....	1	42	42	1
Sprains.....	1	12	12	1
Stomatitis.....		21	21	
Stricture.....		2	2	
Syphilis.....		4	4	
Teeth extracted.....		102	102	
Tonsilitis.....		26	26	
Tuberculosis.....		3	3	
Varicocele.....		4	4	
Wounds.....		31	31	
Epilepsy.....	1	2	2	1
Insanity.....	2		2	
Enlarged glands.....	1	3	4	



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

CASES TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Contusions.....	1		1	1	
Debility.....	3	2	5	2	3
Diarrhœa.....		1	1	1	
Grippe.....		2	2	1	1
Heart disease.....		1	1	1	
Indigestion.....		1	1	1	
Insanity.....	1	1	2	2	
Lumbago.....	1		1	1	
Rheumatism.....		2	2	1	1
Tonsilitis.....		4	4	4	
Epilepsy.....		1	1	1	
	6	15	21	16	5

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Stock on hand, June 30, 1906.....	\$ 215 92	
Drugs and sundries purchased.....	264 65	
		\$ 480 57
Less—		
Drugs, etc., on hand, March 31, 1907.....	\$ 233 97	
Received for medicines supplied officers.....	37 13	
		271 10
Net expenditure for drugs.....		\$ 209 47
Per capita cost.....		1 03

E. P. DOHERTY,  
Surgeon.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, May 13, 1907.

To the Warden.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report for the year ended March 31, 1907.

During the past year the health of the convicts has been better than usual. We have had no infectious cases except consumption and one of typhoid fever.

I have to report two deaths, one due to consumption and the other the result of an accident,—convict Wood, who fell from the top of new wing, fracturing an arm and leg and sustaining internal injuries, from which he died on the following day.

The health of the guards has been very satisfactory, only three being absent more than six days on account of illness. Nine were not reported sick during the year, and altogether, twenty-five keepers and guards lost eighty-nine days.

The usual statements are appended.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. W. NEILL, M.D.,

*Surgeon.*



CASES TREATED IN HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.
Anæmia.....		3	2		1
Abscesses.....		3	3		
Boils.....		7	6		1
Bruises.....		5	5		
Bubo.....	1		1		
Constipation.....		5	5		
Cough.....		1	1		
Colds.....		27	27		
Cramps.....		1	1		
Deformed chest.....		1	1		
Dislocation of finger.....		1	1		
Diarrhœa.....		58	58		
Epilepsy.....		5	5		
Epidymitis.....		2	2		
Eczema.....		2	2		
Frostbites.....		3	3		
Fractures.....		1		1	
Gleet.....		1	1		
Headache.....		4	4		
Hemorrhoid.....		1	1		
Hernia.....		1		1	
Hypochondria.....		2	1		1
Indigestion.....		13	13		
Influenza.....		9	9		
Lumbago.....		8	8		
Mumps.....		1	1		
Malaria.....		3	3		
Ophthalmia.....		6	6		
Orchitis.....		1	1		
Pleurisy.....		1			1
Poison, ivy.....		1	1		
Rheumatism, acute.....	1	4	5		
Salivation.....		1	1		
Scirrhus of liver.....	1				1
Sore hands.....		1	1		
Sprains.....		1	1		
Stricture.....		3	2		1
Stye.....		1	1		
Synovitis.....		1	1		
Syphilis.....	1	1	2		
Tonsilitis.....		5	5		
Tubercular.....		3		1	2
adenitis.....		1	1		
Typhoid fever.....		1			1
Wounds.....		8	8		
Neuralgia.....		3	3		
	5	210	204	2	9



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DISPENSARY CASES.

Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.
Adenitis.....	1	Hernia.....	4
Abscesses.....	2	Hypochondria.....	3
Acne, rosacea.....	2	Indigestion.....	116
Alopecia, Areator....	2	Influenza.....	15
Anæmia.....	25	Insomnia.....	18
Aneurism.....	1	Itch, prairie.....	3
Biliousness.....	4	Laryngitis.....	4
Boils.....	10	Lumbago.....	38
Bruises.....	11	Malaria.....	5
Burns.....	4	Neuralgia.....	13
Catarrh, nasal.....	13	Ophthalmia.....	25
"    of ears.....	28	Orchitis.....	1
Chapped hands.....	2	Otitis.....	9
Cold.....	167	Pains, indefinite.....	3
Colic.....	1	Rheumatism, chronic....	25
Constipation.....	196	Sciatica.....	2
Cough.....	2	Scirrhus of liver.....	12
Cramps.....	4	Spermatorrhœa.....	1
Corns.....	1	Sprains.....	5
Cystitis.....	9	Stricture, urethial....	6
Dandruff.....	1	Stye.....	3
Diarrhœa.....	119	Synovitis.....	1
Dislocation of finger.....	1	Syphilis.....	9
Dropsy.....	1	Teeth extracted.....	41
Endocarditis.....	3	Toothache.....	20
Epilepsy.....	9	Tuberculosis.....	14
Eczema.....	60	Tubercular adenitis.....	5
Frostbites.....	5	Tonsilitis.....	16
Gleet.....	2	Torticollis.....	1
Gravel.....	9	Ulcers.....	16
Gonorrhœa.....	5	Warts.....	3
Headache.....	27	Worms, tape.....	2
Hemorrhoid.....	9	Wounds.....	14
Epididymitis.....	2		

EXPENDITURE FOR DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Stock on hand, June 30, 1906.....	\$ 213 43	
Drugs and sundries purchased.....	138 14	
		\$ 351 57
Drugs on hand, March 31, 1907.....	207 25	
Received for medicines supplied to officers.....	26 16	
		\$ 233 41
Net expenditure.....		\$ 118 16
Per capita cost.....		0 62



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, May 30, 1907.

To the Warden.

SIR,—I beg to submit my annual report for the year ended March 31, 1907.

Nothing of especial interest occurred during the year except that convict Neumen, one day let himself drop from the third tier to the ground floor. Naturally, considerable injury resulted to his feet and legs. Both fibulae were broken and the small bones of the tarsus in each foot were crushed. Although I feared for a long time that he would lose the use of his feet, he is slowly improving and is now able to get about on crutches. No doubt his condition will improve still more, but I fear he will always be more or less of a cripple.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. A. DE WOLF SMITH,

*Surgeon.*

## DISPENSARY PATIENTS.

Number of prescriptions filled, 964.

Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.
Adenitis.....	2	Insomnia.....	7
Anorexia.....	12	Headache.....	43
Biliousness.....	11	Lumbago.....	21
Bruises.....	4	Neuralgia.....	7
Colds.....	96	Nervousness.....	2
Cramps.....	3	Orchitis.....	1
Conjunctivitis.....	3	Ophthalmia.....	1
Constipation.....	181	Pharyngitis.....	15
Coughs.....	47	Psoriasis.....	3
Cuts.....	2	Pleurodynia.....	10
Cystitis.....	1	Rheumatism.....	21
Canker of tongue.....	1	Sprains.....	2
Coryza.....	20	Spermatorrhœa.....	3
Dandruff.....	2	Sciatica.....	1
Diarrhœa.....	19	Stricture.....	1
Eczema.....	4	Toothache.....	4
Earache.....	2	Teeth extracted.....	36
Gumboil.....	1	Ulcers.....	5
Gonorrhœa.....	1	Weak eyes.....	2
Hæmorrhoids.....	6		
Helminthiasis.....	2	Total.....	664



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CASES TREATED IN HOSPITAL.

Number of days in hospital, 400.

Diseases.	Remaining.	Admitted.	Total.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Adenitis.....		1	1	1	
Bruise...		3	3	3	
Coughs and colds.		8	8	8	
Injured by fall from gallery...		1	1		1
Hæmorrhoids.....		1	1	1	
Indigestion.....		3	3	3	
Jaundice and rheumatism..	1		1	1	
Lumbago.....		5	5	5	
Orchitis.....		1	1	1	
Rheumatism.....		2	2	2	
Sprain.....		1	1	1	
Tumour.....		1	1	1	
	1	27	28	27	1

STATEMENT OF DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Value of drugs on hand, June 30, 1906.....	\$ 198 85	
“ “ purchased, 1906-7.....	112 31	
		\$ 311 16
Value of drugs on hand, March 31, 1907.....	\$ 211 49	
Received for medicines supplied officers.....	18 76	
		230 25
Net cost of drugs.....		\$ 80 91
Cost per capita.....		0 60



## ALBERTA.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit report up to March 31, 1907, being for eight months, as the prison was opened on July 23, 1906. The health of the prisoners has been good. There have been no serious cases with the exception of one of dysentery and one of diphtheria. The change from Manitoba penitentiary to Alberta of twenty-four convicts, with change of water, &c., seemed to derange the alimentary canal of most of them for a short time.

The extra severe winter was trying on the health of both officers and convicts, resulting in considerable attacks of colds, la grippe and rheumatism.

We had no accidents and no deaths.

The heating and ventilation of the penitentiary was very satisfactory, and the sewerage seems to be excellent, notwithstanding the somewhat overcrowded condition, until the temporary prison is finished.

On account of the limited number of cells, we had no part set aside for the hospital ward, and I cannot very well divide my cases into hospital and dispensary.

The health of the officers was, perhaps, not up to the average on account of the exposure during severe weather and la grippe was prevalent. The number of days absent on account of sickness among officers was eighty-four and a half days, and there were one hundred and twenty-five prescriptions dispensed for the officers, realizing \$19.75.

The drugs dispensed to the convicts amounted to \$44.23.

ALEX. FORIN, M.D.,

*Surgeon.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CASES TREATED IN PRISON.

Prescriptions dispensed, 556.

Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.
Abscess.....	2	Neuralgia.....	13
Adenitis.....	2	Oedema.....	1
"    tuberculous.....	2	Otitis.....	1
Acne.....	2	Psoriasis.....	1
Bronchitis.....	49	Pediculus pubis.....	2
Catarrh, nasal.....	7	Rheumatism, muscular.....	6
Constipation.....	49	"    articular.....	15
Conjunctivitis.....	5	Rupture.....	2
Chapped hands.....	11	Sprain.....	2
Diarrhoea.....	19	Stomatitis.....	2
Dysentery.....	1	Sore eyes.....	1
Diphtheria.....	1	Syphilis.....	1
Eczema.....	4	Torpid liver.....	4
Enteritis.....	1	Tonsilitis.....	10
Epilepsy.....	1	Tinea solium.....	1
Hæmorrhoids.....	3	Teeth extracted.....	7
Indigestion.....	25	Tuberculosis, pulmonary..	1
Indisposition.....	12	Ulcers.....	1
La grippe.....	14	Vaccinated.....	3
Lumbago.....	3	Ventral hernia.....	1
Malaria.....	1	Wounds.....	11
Nephritis.....	7		

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR DRUGS, MEDICINES, INSTRUMENTS AND CONTAINERS.

Drugs and sundries purchased.....	\$ 220 71
On hand April 1, 1907.....	156 73
	<hr/>
	\$ 63 98
Received from officers for medicine.....	19 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 44 23
Per capita cost (eight months).....	0 67







APPENDIX D.

CHAPLAINS' REPORTS







KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, May 1, 1907.

To the Warden.

SIR,—I have the honour to present my report for the period of nine months ending March 31, 1907. At that date, there were 310 prisoners under my care, 305 males and 5 females, divided as follows, according to their creeds:—

Church of England.....	120
Methodist.....	78
Presbyterian.....	61
Baptist.....	28
Lutheran.....	17
Jews.....	3
Greek Catholic.....	1
Salvation Army.....	1
Adventist.....	1
Total.....	310

It gives me much pleasure to be able to say that several becoming improvements have been made in the chapel, which add greatly to its appearance. Convenient seats to accommodate eight persons have been placed in the chancel; new doors with glass in the panels, and in the arch above them, have been put up in the entrance to the chapel. The partition wall separating the school-room from the chapel has been beautified by oil paintings, consisting of three subjects—the ‘Agony in Gethsemane,’ the ‘Descent from the Cross,’ and the ‘Good Shepherd’—copies from the great masters, while over the vestry door there has been also painted a Celtic cross. These paintings are considered to be really works of art, and were done by one of the prisoners, who is also the sexton and the organist, and, in addition, is a solo singer.

The chapel services on Sundays and chief holidays have been regularly held, as well as the courses of weekly classes for religious instruction.

Six months ago I began a special Bible class for the benefit of the youths here under 20 years of age, of whom, sad to say, there are about thirty. This class serves a twofold purpose, as a means of religious instruction and a reading lesson. I believe it has already done, and will continue to do, much good.

Last September I attended, by invitation from the mayor of Albany, the Congress of the National Prison Association, which met in that city. I spent a very interesting, and, I think, profitable time there. We had the pleasure of listening to excellent sermons and addresses delivered by the Bishop of Ontario, Dean Farthing and several laymen.

Members of the Westminster Abbey choir visited us and charmed everybody with their beautiful singing. Other singers and musicians have also taken part in our services

Once again thanking all the officers for their courtesy and kindness.

I am respectfully yours,

A. W. COOKE,  
*Protestant Chaplain.*



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

PORTSMOUTH, ONT., April 1, 1907.

To the Warden.

It is with pleasure I submit herewith my usual annual report as Catholic chaplain of this penitentiary for the fiscal year, which it has been ordered to end on March 31 of each year.

During the past year I have faithfully discharged my duties without intermission, and in respect of religious worship, everything has gone on with the regularity of clock work and the convicts are, on the whole, both reverent and attentive to the weekly instructions given them.

At the present moment we have enrolled on our chapel register the names of 139 men and 9 women, the total, 148, being eighteen less than at the end of last year.

I remain, my dear sir,

Yours respectfully,

M. McDONALD,

*Roman Catholic Chaplain*

# ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, March 31, 1907.

To the Warden.

I beg to present my annual report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1907.

On June 30, 1906, the Catholic chapel numbered 349 men. Since that time, 92 have come from court, 78 ended their sentence, 28 were licensed, 3 were pardoned, 1 was transferred to Kingston, 1 was deported to England and 2 died, leaving a balance of 319 Catholics.

My satisfaction with my congregation is the same as in the previous years, the action of divine grace manifesting, constantly, itself in 'seasonable aid.'

Our chapel is putting on a flashing white attire, which, when completed, will 'renew its youth,' owing particularly to the striking contrast of some darker touches girdling its earthly footing.

I happily profit by the present occasion to express my profound gratitude to all concerned in such a good event, and to our inspectors for their kindness and help.

Your humble servant,

L. O. HAREL, Priest,

*Roman Catholic Chaplain.* ]



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, March 31, 1907.

To the Warden.

I beg to present my twelfth annual report as Protestant chaplain of this penitentiary, for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1907 :

Convicts remaining, June 30, 1906.....	67
Since received.....	26
<hr/>	
Total in my care during the year.....	93
Discharged during the year.....	8
Licensed       “       “ .....	4
Pardoned       “       “ .....	1
Transferred   “       “ .....	1
Died           “       “ .....	1
<hr/>	
	15
<hr/>	
Remaining March 31, 1907.....	78
<i>Creeds—</i>	
Church of England.....	37
Presbyterian.....	22
Methodist.....	8
Lutheran.....	4
Universalist.....	2
Baptist.....	1
Adventist.....	1
Mormon.....	1
Unclassed.....	2
<hr/>	
	78
<i>Land of birth—</i>	
Canada.....	41
England.....	16
United States.....	12
Scotland.....	2
Ireland.....	1
South Africa.....	1
Sweden.....	1
Denmark.....	1
Germany.....	2
Finland.....	1
<hr/>	
	78

There is nothing of an unusual nature to report beyond the death, about three weeks ago, of a young man, a recent arrival, who was ill at the time of his entry. The services have been held regularly and the conduct of the men in the chapel, as usual, has been good.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Yours obediently,

J. ROLLIT,  
Protestant Chaplain



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

## DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N.B., March 31, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour of presenting herewith my first report, as Protestant chaplain of this penitentiary, for the year ending March 31, 1907.

On assuming the duties of this important office, August 1, 1906, there were on the Protestant chaplain's register, 138 names. During the period included in this report, 27 prisoners have been received and 47 have been released, leaving a total in custody on March 31, 1907, of 119. We note with a profound sense of gratitude to Almighty God, that death has not once invaded the ranks of the men and women under my spiritual direction. The general health of all has been good.

The deportment in all the chapel exercises, and in connection with my work, in office, cell or hospital, has been in the superlative sense excellent, showing beyond a doubt, that your staff give careful and conscientious attention to duty.

The Bible classes held on Wednesday of each week have been a growing source of pleasure to me in my work.

I have held personal conversation on matters pertaining to spiritual pardon and the 'straight gate' with every prisoner on my list. I have found it necessary in a number of instances to make it plain that I was a chaplain, and not a parole officer, and to firmly insist that conversation be confined to things religious.

The ordinance of baptism has been administered in two cases to candidates, who were subjected to the required tests of Holy Scripture, and the ordinance has been withheld from at least two, who gave reasons that did not commend themselves to the chaplain.

A gospel song service, held on the last Sabbath of each month, is entered into most enthusiastically by every singer in the institution.

Let me not forget to make grateful mention for the alteration and improvements made by the department in the platform arrangements of the chapel, including the installation of a new baptistery and the laying of a new carpet.

My report would not be complete without a record of my gratitude to you, to the deputy warden, the matron and the entire staff for the uniform kindness and courtesy extended to me since assuming my official duties.

This work has thoroughly entrenched itself in my sympathies and love. By the blessing of the Almighty, we feel we can report 'something attempted and something done.'

Allow me to subscribe myself,

Yours obediently,

BYRON HAVELOCK THOMAS,

*Protestant Chaplain.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER, N.B., March 31, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit to you my nineteenth annual report for the year ended March 31, 1907, on which date I had 71 males, 4 female convicts, a grand total of 75, as against 77 in my last report.

I reiterate my sense of gratification to work in this very field of labour, which I have lately chosen as my centre of occupation in my ministry, discarding some work very dear to my heart and of a charitable and philanthropic order. The amount of good to be done is so great, and, at the same time, the conditions are favourable, it is not surprising that a pastor of souls should express his satisfaction and the consolation he feels in ministering to such needs.

I have given expression to this sentiment before and I herein repeat it. The longer I remain in this field of labour the fonder I feel of my work and of the men under my spiritual charge. Of course, it would be too much of a gratification could I state that they all reform or all work in that direction; but it is very pleasant to know that some do, and effectively so. Others amend to a certain extent, a very effective step to a fuller conversion, whilst a few remain obdurate to the voice of God and rebellious to his divine grace. In the course of the last fiscal year, I heard from a few discharged convicts, who wrote to me that they had secured work, kept away from bad company, adopted good, steady habits and felt happy. They, moreover, expressed their gratitude to those who had been instrumental in the hand of God in directing their steps on the right path.

In the chapel, at catechism classes, in whatever occasion or place, I have to meet the convicts. I must in justice say that, to a man, their behaviour is most commendable. Their attention and general demeanour during mass and public instructions is praiseworthy, being rather filial than servile. This, to a vast extent, rebounds to the credit of the good discipline of the prison.

The choir, I am pleased to say, is quite efficient and renders every Sunday the different chants of divine service in a manner at once admirable and edifying. This is not surprising, as organist and singers are making a great effort to ensure this result by attentive and regular rehearsals.

The libraries continue to be well conducted and books distributed regularly. We have to thank the department for the relatively large grant for that object.

The uniform civility and gentlemanly demeanour of all officials towards me I cannot ignore, and to mention it here is to show my high appreciation thereof.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your humble servant,

A. D. CORMIER, Priest.

*Roman Catholic Chaplain.*



MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, April 10, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to present my report for the nine months ended March 31, 1907.

Convicts on register, June 30, 1906.....	147	
Received from courts during the year.....	20	
		167
Discharged—		
By expiration of sentence.....	13	
“ pardon.....	1	
“ parole.....	17	
“ death.....	2	
Transferred to Edmonton penitentiary.....	17	
		50
		117
Number remaining on register, April 1, 1907.....		117
Creeds, as given by themselves on entering—		
Church of England.....	63	
Presbyterian.....	17	
Methodist.....	12	
Lutheran.....	14	
Baptist.....	8	
Quaker.....	1	
Unitarian.....	1	
Disciple.....	1	
		117
Abstainers.....	22	
Temperate.....	59	
Intemperate.....	36	
		117

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

F. M. FINN.  
*Protestant Chaplain.*

STONY MOUNTAIN, June 10, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my report for the fiscal year ended March 31.  
I had at that date fifty-eight prisoners under my care. I have nothing very special to remark.

Believe me, sir, your humble servant,  
ARTHUR BELIVEAU, Ptre.,  
*Roman Catholic Chaplain.*



BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, March 31, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to present my report as Protestant chaplain in the British Columbia penitentiary for the nine months ending March 31, 1907.

Convicts remaining, June 30, 1906.....	92
"    received during fiscal year of nine months.....	19
<hr/>	
Total ministered to during the nine months.....	111
Discharged.....	13
Paroled.....	5
Pardoned.....	2
Liberated by order of the court.....	1
<hr/>	
Total.....	21
<hr/>	
Total under my charge, March 31, 1907.....	90
<hr/>	
<i>Creeds—</i>	
Church of England.....	24
Methodist.....	24
Buddhist.....	15
Presbyterian.....	12
Lutheran.....	8
Baptist.....	4
Reformed Episcopalian.....	1
No creed.....	2
<hr/>	
Total.....	90

Of the convicts received, three are total abstainers, six use liquor occasionally, eight are intemperate, while one is addicted to the use of opium and one to the use of morphine. In ten cases, liquor, opium or morphine is averred to be the cause of the present trouble. If that is so, and there is no reason to doubt, then one may hope that, with the cause removed and a period of reflection afforded, the words of Paul may be grandly realized in more than one case: 'Now no chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous but grievous, nevertheless afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruits of righteousness unto them which are exercised thereby.'

Referring to men received since my last report, I find that in six cases the home influence has been good; in two cases, fair; in five cases, poor; in two cases, bad, and in four cases there has been no home influence at all.

Eight attended Sunday school with fair regularity, while four of the remainder attended at rare intervals. The average age of leaving Sunday school appears to be a fraction over nine years.

My work among the men is largely of a routine character, filled with discouragement, it is true, and yet brightened by the manifest presence of Him who maketh the dead to live.

The regular Sunday service is bright and interesting. The men join heartily in the singing. The excellent order and close attention tells of the spirit of reverence that pervades the entire service.



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

In the hospital, the cell, my own room, the men have been frankly and lovingly dealt with; and in all cases, I have been encouraged by the attention and courtesy with which my words of counsel and exhortation have been listened to. Only those who have come into closest touch with the men who have fallen by the wayside, can dream of the pathos and tragedy that enters into many of these lives. When one considers all the circumstances and environments that in many cases, have had to be faced, the marvel is not so much that the men have fallen as that they have not fallen lower. Oftentimes one wonders what might have been under happier conditions, and the sadness of it all calls forth a depth of pity and compassion that, after all, may woo them from sin and win them for Christ.

It is particularly gratifying to note the progress made by many of the men who attend school. The library fills a most important place in the prison and is highly prized by all.

My warmest thanks are heartily given to you, the deputy warden and other officers for aid rendered to me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

ALBERT EDWARD VERT,

*Protestant Chaplain.*

NEW WESTMINSTER, May 10, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my annual report as Roman Catholic chaplain of this penitentiary for the year 1906-7.

The number of convicts under my care has been varying between forty and fifty since last May. The attendance at church services on Sundays and holydays is all that could be desired. Some of the convicts, who never practised their religion before and knew little or nothing about it, have come to understand what help it would be for them in the world, and have asked earnestly to have special instructions. The frequentation of the sacraments is also very satisfactory, and I am satisfied to state that the convicts in general, with of course a few exceptions, show a very good spirit and a will to better themselves.

I am also happy to be able to state that some of the convicts who have been pardoned are giving evidence to the fact of an amended life.

My sincere thanks to all the officers of this institution for their courtesy and real help in assisting me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

EDM. PEYTAVIN,

*Roman Catholic Chaplain.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## ALBERTA.

EDMONTON, July 24, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to present to you my first annual report, as Protestant chaplain of the Alberta penitentiary, for the year ended March 31, 1907.

I was duly sworn in as protestant chaplain on August 3, 1906, at which time there were nineteen protestant prisoners in the institution. The first service was held on August 5, with nineteen convicts in attendance. At the close of the fiscal year there were thirty-eight in confinement.

If one may judge by the attention given and the interest manifested, the services held each Sunday morning have been appreciated by the prisoners. Some of them, indeed, have spoken of their having received good from the spoken word.

The services could be rendered more attractive by the procuring of a small organ to assist in the service of praise, though this has been very well carried on by the prisoners themselves, who have joined heartily in the singing of the hymns.

There is a good library, which is well patronized by the men.

In conclusion, I must thank the warden, deputy warden and the other officials for their uniform kindness and courtesy to me while in the discharge of my duty as chaplain.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

D. G. McQUEEN,  
*Protestant Chaplain.*

EDMONTON, ALTA., July 29, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit to you my first annual report, as Roman Catholic chaplain of the Alberta penitentiary, for the year ended March 31, 1907.

The convicts who have attended the religious services during the year numbered nineteen. These services have been kept regularly every Sunday morning, and the prisoners showed not only good behaviour, but on every occasion listened very attentively to the teaching of the Christian doctrine, which was explained to them. I have no doubt that when there will be proper accommodation, purposely set apart for religious services, these will produce a still greater influence on the men.

I wish to express my heartfelt thanks for the many acts of courtesy and kindness rendered to me by the officers of this institution.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Yours respectfully,

A. THERIEN,  
*Roman Catholic Chaplain.*







APPENDIX E.

SCHOOL INSTRUCTORS' REPORTS







KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, ONT., April 2, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my twelfth annual report of the school in this penitentiary for the period ended March 31, 1907.

The total number enrolled during the period was seventy. Of this number, twenty-five passed out, capable of reading and writing intelligently and with a fair knowledge of the elementary rules of arithmetic; five retired, owing to expiration of sentence.

The present attendance is forty. The studies of these are divided as follows:—

Reading in part I.....	9
Reading in part II.....	15
Reading in second book and writing.....	10
Reading in third book, writing and arithmetic.....	6

The school has been conducted by Mr. Begg, assistant, in a most satisfactory manner. Good progress has been made by the pupils attending and conduct and discipline most exemplary.

Yours respectfully,

W. A. GUNN,  
*School Instructor.*

LIBRARY RETURNS.

	Total Number of Volumes in Library.	Number added during Year.	Average Number of Convicts who used Works.	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General library.....	3,900	108	450	23,400
Protestant library.....	350		30	1,560
Roman Catholic library.....	355		20	1,040
Total.....	4,605	108	500	26,000



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, April 1, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my annual report of the English school in this penitentiary for the year ended March 31, 1907.

Twenty-five pupils were enrolled during the year and divided as follows:—

Nine in third reader, speller and arithmetic.

Seven in second reader, speller and arithmetic.

Five in first reader, speller and arithmetic.

Four in primer only.

Books, slates, pencils and copy books were supplied to twenty-three convicts, to study in their cells.

The conduct of the pupils in school was satisfactory in every way.

I beg to tender thanks to my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

D. O'SHEA,

*English School Instructor.*

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, April 1, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to present you my first annual report of the French school for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1907.

Twenty-two pupils were enrolled during the year and classed as follows:—

Five in the primer only.

Six in the third reader, arithmetic and writing.

Four in the fourth reader, arithmetic and writing.

Five in the Fosquelle's French course,

Nineteen convicts were supplied in their cells with books, slates, pencils and copy books.

The attendance at school has been very regular and the conduct very good in every way.

I beg to thank my superiors for the kind support given me in the discharge of my duty.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

G. J. RENEAULT,

*French School Instructor.*

Library returns, year ended March 31, 1907—

Number of volumes in library.....	4,136
Number of volumes added in the year.....	229
Number of convicts who have used books.....	373
Total number of issues during the year.....	28,080

G. J. RENEAULT,

D. O'SHEA,

*Librarians.*



DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, April 1, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my annual report of the school and library in the penitentiary for the year ended March 31, 1907.

At the beginning of the year the school was attended by forty pupils.

The present attendance is forty-two, divided as follows:—

Reading, writing and arithmetic.....	20
Reading and writing.....	11
Reading only.....	11

Seven were reading in the fourth English reader, eighteen in the third, six in the second, five in the first and six in the primer.

The conduct of the pupils while at school has been most satisfactory and fair progress has been made.

In conclusion, I beg to express my sincere thanks to my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

G. B. PAPINEAU,  
*School Instructor.*

LIBRARY RETURNS.

	Total Number of Volumes in Library.	Number added during the Year.	Average Number of Convicts who used Books.	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General library.....	989	.	180	14,040
Roman Catholic library.....	250	.	50	950
Protestant library.....	112	.	50	950
	1,351			15,940



MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, March 31, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my fifteenth annual report of the school of this institution, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1907.

Of the twenty-one pupils on the register during the year, seven were Galicians; four French half-breeds; two Germans; two Russians; one French; one Greek; one Chinaman; one Indian, and one Belgian.

Two of the five pupils admitted to school had to learn the alphabet, and three were able to read a little.

The attendance at the end of the fiscal year was eleven, classified as follows:—

First reader, part I.....	1
First reader, part II.....	7
Second reader, spelling and arithmetic.....	3

The average daily attendance was nine only, but I hope that before many weeks are over the convicts from the temporary prison will have been removed to the new wing and I shall then have more pupils at school, as quite a number of the convicts who are in the temporary prison are in need of schooling.

Fair progress was made by the majority of them, and their conduct and attention to their lessons whilst at school was very satisfactory.

I beg to tender you, and my other superiors, my most sincere thanks for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. O. BEAUPRE,  
*School Instructor.*

LIBRARY RETURNS.

	Number of Volumes.	Added during the Year.	Number of Convicts using Books.	Circulation.
General library.....	960	None.	141	11,991
Roman Catholic library.....	96	"	.....	.....
Protestant library.....	38	"	.....	.....
	1,094	.....	141	11,991



BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, March<sup>rd</sup> 31, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my report of the school of this penitentiary, for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1907.

Seven convicts were admitted during the year and the average daily attendance was sixteen.

Of the seven convicts admitted to the school, two were put in the first primer, two in the first reader, one in the third reader and two for arithmetic only.

I have nineteen pupils in attendance, classified as follows:—

Second primer.....	3
Second reader and spelling.....	5
Third reader and spelling.....	3
Fourth reader, spelling and arithmetic.....	5
Arithmetic only.....	3
	<hr/>
	19

Seventy convicts are supplied with school books and slates for the purpose of studying in their cells.

I am pleased to state that good progress was made by pupils attending school, and their conduct has been most satisfactory.

In conclusion, I beg to express my sincere thanks to my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. J. CARROLL,  
*School Instructor.*

LIBRARY RETURNS.

	Total number of Volumes in Library.	Volumes added during the Year.	Number of Convicts using Books.	Circulation.
General.....	1,256	41	129	9,957
Roman Catholic.....	181	Nil.	6	288
Protestant.....	214	Nil.	2	6
Officers.....	66	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.



ALBERTA.

EDMONTON, ALTA., July 2, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my first annual report of the school in this penitentiary for the eight months ending March 31, 1907.

The total number enrolled during that time was fourteen.

Owing to there not being sufficient space in the prison to permit of a school-room, it was necessary to go from cell to cell. This was rather inconvenient and in the short time allowed for school, it was impossible to accomplish a great deal. The pupils being foreigners, I attempted to teach reading, writing and dictation only. They seemed to be very interested and were anxious to learn, and considering the conditions, the results were very encouraging.

At the close of the year the pupils were classified as follows:—

Reading in part I.....	6
Reading in part II.....	6
Reading in second reader.....	2

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

SIDNEY J. TRUSCOTT,  
*School Instructor.*



APPENDIX F.

MATRONS' REPORTS







KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, July 31, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to forward you my report for year ended March 31, 1907.  
I beg to state that everything connected with my department is in a very satisfactory condition. During the year there were nine received and four discharged. There are fifteen females at present in the Kingston penitentiary.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

R. A. FAHEY,  
*Matron*

RETURN OF WORK DONE IN FEMALE PRISON.

Number of Articles.		Equal to Days.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Total.
<i>Work done for Male Prison.</i>			\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1,989	Towels.....	145	20	29 00	
389	Sheets.....	80	20	16 00	
1,073	Handkerchiefs.....	107	20	21 40	
340	Pairs socks.....	680	20	136 00	
212	Pillow cases.....	23	20	4 60	
31	Night shirts.....	31	20	6 20	
126	Bandages for hospital.....	10	20	2 00	
36	Pudding cloths.....	3	20	0 60	
15	Aprons.....	4	20	0 80	
Customers' laundry.....					216 60
					54 00
<i>Work for Female Prison.</i>					
Making clothing, washing, cooking, cleaning, &c.....		668	20		133 60
					404 20



DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, April 29, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my annual report of the female prison for year ended March 31, 1907.

On June 30, 1906, there were eleven female prisoners. Since then, five have been received, three discharged and one paroled, leaving twelve at present in this institution.

The industry of the women has been very satisfactory and their conduct, with few exceptions, fairly good.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Yours respectfully,

E. McMAHON,  
*Matron.*

RETURN OF WORK DONE IN FEMALE PRISON.

Number of Articles.		Equal to Days.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Work done for Male Prison.</i>		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
332	Pairs socks.....	664	20	132 80	
1,318	Pairs socks repaired.....	456	20	91 20	
360	Pillowslips.....	37	20	7 40	
200	Sheets.....	23	20	4 60	
48	Towels.....	5	20	1 00	
	Linen for chapel.....	5	20	1 00	
	Table linen for dining hall.....	30	20	6 00	
	Washing for officials (revenue).....	56½	20	11 30	
					255 30
	<i>Work for Female Prison.</i>				
	Clothes for female convicts.....	30	20	6 00	
	Bedding, &c.....	10	20	2 00	
	Outfit for discharged prisoners.....	40	20	8 00	
	Washing, cooking, &c.....	760	20	142 00	
					158 00
					413 30



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## ALBERTA.

EDMONTON, June 28, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my first report of the prison ward for female convicts for the nine months ended March 31, 1907.

The ward contains seven cells, opening into a broad, well lighted corridor. They are kept in readiness at all times for the reception of prisoners.

I am pleased to have to state that the ward is empty and that it has been empty ever since the prison was opened in July last. During the period from July, 1906, to March 31, 1907, not one female was convicted and sentenced to the penitentiary in Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba, British Columbia or the Northwest Territories of Canada.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Yours respectfully,

G. S. STEDMAN,

*Matron.*







APPENDIX G.

CRIME STATISTICS







MOVEMENT OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1906.				450	10	460
Received since—						
From common jails.....	107	3	110			
"    other penitentiaries.....	2	3	5	109	6	115
				559	16	575
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.....	54	1	55			
"    pardon.....	13		13			
"    parole.....	37	1	38			
"    transfer to asylum.....	2		2			
"    death.....	7		7			
"    transfer to other penitentiary.	1		1			
"    order of court.....	1		1	115	2	117
Remaining at midnight, March 31, 1907				444	14	458

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.	Female.	Total,	Grand Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1906.			410	
Received from common jails.....	118	3		
"    Reformatory school.....	1			
"    Kingston penitentiary.....	1			
	120	3	123	533
Discharged during the year—				
By expiration of sentence.....	85			
"    pardon.....	5			
"    parole.....	32			
"    deportation.....	1			
"    death.....	3			
"    transfer to Kingston.....	2	3		
	128	3	131	131
Remaining at midnight, March 31, 1907.....				402

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1906.	200	11	211			
Received since—						
From common jails.....	60	4	64			
"    forfeiture of license.....	3	1	4	263	16	279
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.....	36	3				
"    pardon.....	5					
"    parole.....	40	1		81	4	85
Remaining at midnight, March 31, 1907				182	12	194



MANITOBA.

Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1906.....	216
Received since—	
From common jails.....	44
Revocation of license.....	1
	— 45
	261
Discharged since—	
By expiration of sentence.....	26
“ pardon.....	3
“ parole.....	31
“ death.....	2
Transferred to Alberta penitentiary.....	24
	— 86
Remaining at midnight, March 31, 1907.....	175

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

In custody at midnight, June 30, 1906.....	142
Received since—	
From common jails.....	34
	— 176
Discharged since—	
By expiration of sentence.....	26
“ parole.....	9
“ pardon.....	2
“ order of court.....	2
	— 39
Remaining at midnight, March 31, 1907.....	*137

\*This includes one convict in the Provincial Asylum.

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Fema e.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1906.....						
Received since—						
From common jails.....	42		42			
“ other penitentiaries.....	24		24	66		66
				66		66
Discharged—						
By expiration of sentence.....	1		1			
“ pardon.....	1		1			
“ parole.....	6		6			
“ escape.....	1		1	9		9
Remaining at midnight, March 31, 1907 .....				57		57



MOVEMENT OF CONVICTS FOR PAST TEN YEARS.

KINGSTON.

Years.	Admissions.			Discharges.													Remaining at end of Year.	Daily Aver- age.						
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Expiry of Sentence.		Pardons.		Deaths.		Parole.		Returned to Jail.	Escapes.	Other Peniten- tiaries.	Removed by Order of Court.	Transfers to Asylums.			Total.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.			Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1896-97	183	12	195	139	10	25		9						2				179	10	189	583	28	611	612
1897-98	157	3	160	130	3	20	1	4					2	2	1			161	5	166	579	26	605	615
1898-99	162	4	166	149	7	32	1	5	1					5	1			190	11	201	551	19	570	596
1899-00	176	3	179	132	11	25		13		20		1						191	11	202	536	11	537	555
1900-01	138	9	147	108	4	15		13		46	1			1				183	5	188	491	15	506	537
1901-02	131	6	137	107	2	15	2	6		45	1		1	2	1			177	6	183	445	15	460	490
1902-03	129	3	132	86	4	10	1	11		34				2	1			144	5	149	430	13	443	455
1903-04	151	4	155	90	4	6	2	13		31				3	1			144	6	150	437	11	448	451
1904-05	136	3	139	83	3	14	1	6		27	2			1		1	1	132	7	139	441	7	448	443
1905-06	163	5	168	88	2	9		9		47							1	154	2	156	450	10	460	455
1906-07	109	6	115	54	1	13		7		37	1			1	1	2		115	2	117	444	14	458	461



ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Years.	ADMISSIONS.										DISCHARGES.										In Custody beginning of year.	Remaining at the end of Year.	Daily Average.																	
	Common Jail.					Grand Total.					Parole.					Deaths.								Escape.					Transferred to other Penitentiaries.					Deported.					Total.	Male.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Other Penitentiaries.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.				Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Total.								
1897-98.....	163	3	163	3	.....	163	3	166	112	15	.....	1	.....	13	3	.....	141	3	144	418	402	418	402																	
1898-99.....	201	1	201	1	.....	201	1	202	134	25	.....	4	.....	9	1	.....	172	1	173	447	421	447	421																	
1899-00.....	181	1	181	1	.....	181	1	182	99	17	28	3	.....	18	1	.....	165	1	166	463	449	463	449																	
1900-01.....	157	4	164	4	6	164	4	168	110	4	43	4	1	15	4	.....	179	4	183	448	455	448	455																	
1901-02.....	108	3	110	3	.....	110	3	113	142	12	58	3	.....	1	3	.....	216	3	219	345	384	345	384																	
1902-03.....	130	4	131	4	.....	131	4	135	100	9	28	1	.....	4	3	.....	142	3	145	335	336	335	336																	
1903-04.....	124	1	162	1	3	162	1	163	81	5	35	2	1	7	2	.....	131	2	133	365	346	365	346																	
1904-05.....	135	1	135	1	.....	135	1	136	87	18	33	2	1	2	1	.....	143	1	144	357	365	357	365																	
1905-06.....	178	.....	178	.....	.....	178	.....	178	68	4	46	3	.....	4	.....	.....	125	.....	125	410	380	410	380																	
1906-07.....	118	3	120	3	1	120	3	123	85	5	32	3	.....	2	3	1	128	3	131	402	403	402	403																	



Years.	ADMISSIONS.						DISCHARGES.												Daily Average.								
	In Custody, beginning of year.						Total.						Total.														
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Common Jails.	Military Prison.	In sane Asylum.	Other Peniten- tiaries.	Forfeiture of Parole.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.		Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Remaining at end of Year.		
1897-98...	193	5	198	84	2	12			96	2	98	54	2	12				1		2	69	2	71	220	5	225	217
1898-99...	220	5	225	93		15		2	108	2	110	82	3	17				5			106	3	109	222	4	226	234
1899-00...	222	4	226	78	2	1			79	2	81	59		15	20			5			103		103	198	6	204	220
1900-01...	198	6	204	80	3	3			84	3	87	48		8	15	1		8			80	1	81	202	8	210	210
1901-02...	202	8	210	105	4	5			112	4	116	64	5	4	32	1		3	1		109	7	116	205	5	213	214
1902-03...	205	5	210	99	5	8			108	5	113	43		7	30			1	1		85	1	86	228	9	237	221
1903-04...	228	9	*237	104	5	4			108	5	113	42	2	10	37			2			98	2	100	238	12	250	244
1904-05...	238	12	250	88	4	9			100	4	104	65	2	5	40	3					116	5	121	222	11	233	251
1905-06...	222	11	233	87	7	1			89	8	97	49	5	10	46	3		2			111	8	119	200	11	211	229
1906-07...	182	12	194	60	4				64	4	68	36	3	5	40	1					81	4	85	182	12	194	203

\*Including one from Reformatory.



MANITOBA.

Years.	ADMISSIONS.										DISCHARGES.										In Custody at end of Year.	Daily Average.		
	Common Jails.					Other Penitentiaries.	Recaptured.	Total.			Expiry of Sentence.	Pardon.	Transferred to other Peni- tentiaries.		Sent to Lunatic Asylum.	Escapes.	Paroles.	Deaths.	Total.					
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.			Male.	Female.	Male.			Male.	Female.					Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.
1897-98.	77	22	...	...	13	...	35	...	35	19	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	24	88	...
1898-99.	88	33	...	...	15	...	48	...	48	16	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	24	112	...
1899-00.	112	31	1	...	2	...	33	1	34	16	8	11	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	39	1	40	106	...
1900-01.	106	45	...	...	...	...	45	...	45	25	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	34	...	34	117	...
1901-02.	117	35	...	...	...	...	35	...	35	27	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	47	...	47	105	...
1902-03.	105	78	...	...	...	...	78	...	78	32	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	43	...	43	140	...
1903-04.	140	111	2	...	2	...	113	2	115	39	6	37	2	2	...	...	...	10	3	97	2	99	156	...
1904-05.	156	103	1	1	...	...	103	2	105	40	11	...	1	a	2	...	...	14	2	70	1	71	190	...
1905-06.	190	109	2	...	...	...	109	2	111	47	6	...	2	a	2	...	...	25	3	83	2	85	216	...
1906-07.	216	c 45	...	...	...	...	45	...	45	26	3	24	...	...	...	...	...	31	2	85	...	85	175	...

a One recaptured.      c One license revoked.



Years.	ADMISSIONS.										DISCHARGES.												In Custody at end of Year.	Daily Average.				
	From Common Jails.					Other Penitentiaries.					Returned by Order of Court.					Total.			Removed by Order of Court.						Total.			
	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.			Total.			
1897-98	50	1	52	1	53	2																			108	1	109	103
1898-99	36	1	36	1	37																				90		90	93
1899-00	48	2	48	2	50																				103	1	104	93
1900-01	46	1	47	1	48																				101		101	93
1901-02	32		33		33																				94		94	97
1902-03	47		48		48																				95		95	93
1903-04	44		51		51																				109		109	102
1904-05	59		59		59																				139		139	123
1905-06	49		50		50																				142		142	140
1906-07	34		34		34																				137		*137	134

\*This includes one convict in the Provincial Asylum.



ALBERTA.

[illegible]



CRIMINAL RECORD.

KINGSTON.

	Terms.	PENITEN- TIARIES.			FOREIGN PRISONS.			PROVINCIAL REFORMA- TORIES.			PROVINCIAL PRISONS.			COUNTY JAILS.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Convicts serving. ....	1st...	372	11	383	4	.....	4	13	.....	13	57	.....	57	.....	.....	.....
.....	2nd..	50	2	52	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	17	.....	17	.....	2	2
.....	3rd...	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
.....	4th...	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
.....	5th...	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
.....	8th...	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		444	14	458	5	.....	5	15	.....	15	81	.....	81	2	.....	2

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Convicts serving.....	1st...	287	.....	287	35	.....	35	7	.....	7	1	.....	1	88	.....	88
.....	2nd..	66	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	38
.....	3rd...	32	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	33
.....	4th...	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13
.....	5th...	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
.....	6th...	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
.....	7th...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
.....	8th...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
.....	10th...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
.....	11th...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
.....	12th...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
.....	14th...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
.....	15th...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
.....	16th...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
.....	17th...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
.....	20th...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
.....	64th...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
		402	.....	402	35	.....	35	8	.....	8	1	.....	1	213	.....	213

DORCHESTER.

Convicts serving.....	1st...	138	11	149	3	.....	3	10	4	14	9	.....	9	36	8	44
.....	2nd..	34	1	35	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15
.....	3rd...	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
.....	4th...	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
.....	5th...	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		182	12	194	3	.....	3	29	4	23	9	.....	9	55	8	63

MANITOBA.

Convicts serving. ....	1st...	151	.....	151	8	.....	8	.....	.....	13	.....	13	21	.....	21
.....	2nd..	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
.....	3rd...	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
		175	.....	175	8	.....	8	.....	.....	13	.....	13	31	.....	31

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(Return not given.)



CRIMINAL RECORD—*Concluded.*

ALBERTA.

	Terms.	PENITEN- TIARIES.			FOREIGN PRISONS.			PROVINCIAL REFORMA- TORIES.			PROVINCIAL PRISONS.			COUNTY JAILS.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Convicts serving.....	1st.....	55	.....	55	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
".....	2nd.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
				57			1			1						4



RECOMMITMENTS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Recom- mitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date of Sentence.	Term.
Edgar Baker.....	1	Burglary and theft.....	Toronto.....	Aug. 2, 1906	10 years.
George Williams.....	2	Arson.....	Woodstock.....	" 29, 1906	5 "
Alex'r Hammer.....	2	Theft.....	Hamilton.....	Oct. 12, 1906	7 "
Jennie Barry.....	1	Theft from person.....	Montreal, Que.....	Nov. 27 1906	7 "
Edward McKenna.....	1	Housebreaking and stealing.....	London.....	Dec. 5, 1906	5 "
Jacob Burgess.....	1	Theft.....	Hamilton.....	" 20, 1906	2 "
Michael Hough.....	2	Burglary.....	Toronto.....	" 20, 1906	3 "
Joseph Warren.....	2	".....	".....	Jan. 7, 1907	7 "
Joseph Cram.....	1	Theft.....	Chatham.....	Dec. 24, 1906	2 "
McKenzie Mills.....	1	Forgery and uttering.....	Cayuga.....	Feb. 12, 1907	3 "
Howard Grandbois.....	1	Theft.....	Chatham.....	Feb. 8, 1907	2 "
John Lampman.....	1	Burglary and theft.....	London.....	Feb. 5, 1907	2½ "
Harry Green.....	1	Stealing from railway car.....	Smith's Falls.....	Mar. 15, 1907	2 "

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Recom- mitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date of Sentence.	Term.
Bernard, Joseph.....	2	Theft.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	Nov. 9, 1906	2 years.
Bourret, Ismael.....	2	Shopbreaking.....	Montreal.....	Mar. 7, 1907	5 "
Béland, Ovila.....	2	".....	".....	" 7, 1907	5 "
Campbell, Henry.....	1	Attempt to commit robbery with assault.....	".....	Dec. 4, 1906	3 "
Drolet, Joseph.....	5	Shopbreaking.....	".....	Mar. 7, 1907	6 "
Goulet, Philias.....	1	Horsestealing.....	Joliette.....	Aug. 9, 1906	2 "
Gagnon, Marjorique.....	2	Receiving stolen goods.....	Montreal.....	Mar. 7, 1907	3 "
Goupil, Arthur.....	2	Shopbreaking.....	".....	" 7, 1907	3 "
Inskip, Robert.....	1	Aggravated robbery.....	".....	Feb. 19, 1907	2 "
Kelly, John.....	1	Attempt to steal from the person.....	".....	Nov. 27, 1906	2 "
Lefebvre, Magloire.....	3	Theft from the person.....	".....	Aug. 16, 1906	4 "
Leroux, Arthur.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	".....	Sep. 6, 1906	6 " 10 m., 5 d.
Lapointe, Alphonse.....	3	Theft.....	".....	" 15, 1906	2 "
Levesque, Henri.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	".....	Jan. 22, 1907	2 "
Major, Arthur.....	1	Theft.....	".....	Oct. 16, 1906	5 "
McGlove, William.....	1	Assault with intent to rob....	".....	Mar. 7, 1907	2 "
Potvin, William.....	1	Horsestealing.....	Richelieu.....	Sept. 4, 1906	5 "
Poirier, Charles.....	1	Theft from the person.....	Montreal.....	Nov. 13, 1906	2 "
Peebles, John.....	1	Attempt to forge note.....	St. Francis.....	Feb. 15, 1907	5 "
Renaud, Joseph.....	1	Theft.....	Montreal.....	Aug. 14, 1906	5 "
Royer, Philias.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	".....	Sept. 27, 1906	5 "
Ryan, Michael.....	1	Assault with intent to rob....	".....	Mar. 7, 1907	2 "
Stewart, Charles.....	1	Aggravated robbery.....	".....	Feb. 19, 1907	4 "
Travers, Charles.....	1	Attempt to steal from the person.....	".....	Nov. 27, 1906	4 "
Vezeau, Adelard.....	3	Theft.....	".....	Mar. 26, 1907	5 "
Walker, Robert.....	1	Attempt to commit murder and shopbreaking.....	".....	Nov. 30, 1906	21 " 11 m., 18 d.

RECAPITULATION.

Convicts serving 1st term in penitentiary.....	287
" 2nd ".....	66
" 3rd ".....	32
" 4th ".....	14
" 5th ".....	2
" 6th ".....	1
Total.....	402



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Recom- mitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
William Doyle.....	2	Breaking, entering and steal- ing.....	Halifax.....	July 14, 1906	3 years and 6 mos.
Edward Jollimore { <i>alias</i> John McLeod	1	Stealing horse and wagon and harness.	Lunenburg.....	Aug. 6, 1906	3 "
Alex. Barrett.....	1	Attempting to break and en- ter.....	Amherst.....	Aug. 31, 1906	3 "
John Fraser.....	1	Theft.....	Sydney.....	" 17, 1906	4 "
Mary Brown.....	1	".....	".....	Nov. 5, 1906	3 "
William Drake.....	3	Personal violence.....	Halifax.....	" 19, 1906	4 "
John Walker <i>alias</i> Drake.....	1	Stealing.....	".....	" 19, 1906	2 "
John Kurdell.....	1	Maliciously and wilfully wounding cattle.....	Truro.....	" 23, 1906	2 "
Horace Bowers.....	2	Stealing.....	Halifax.....	Dec. 20, 1906	2 "
William Blakely....	1	".....	".....	Jan. 28, 1907	2 "
John McNeill <i>alias</i> Oswald McNeill.	1	Common assault and interfer- ing with police officer.....	Sydney.....	Feb. 22, 1907	2 "

MANITOBA.

Name.	Recom- mitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
Alphonse Marcotte.....	1	Robbery.....	Winnipeg.....	Oct. 26, 1906	7 years.
Delphis Etienne.....	1	Shopbreaking with intent.....	".....	Nov. 1, 1906	5 "
Peter Hansen.....	1	Horsestealing, arson and killing animals.....	Morden.....	" 12, 1906	14 "
Frank Kammer.....	1	License revoked.....	Regina.....	Jan. 3, 1906	2 "
M. M. Mitchell....	1	Forgery and uttering.....	Winnipeg.....	Mar. 16, 1907	3½ "
J. Thompson.....	1	Housebreaking and theft.....	".....	Nov. 1, 1906	7 "
Louis Sansregret..	1	Horsestealing.....	Moosomin.....	Sept. 13, 1904	7 "
Joseph Manley....	2	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Calgary.....	May 31, 1905	5 "
E. Therriault....	1	Stealing money and breaking jail.	Prince Albert.....	June 10, 1904	3 "
W. Morrison.....	2	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Winnipeg.....	Mar. 13, 1905	5 "
George Brown....	2	Theft.....	".....	" 24, 1905	3 "
T. C. Collins.....	1	".....	".....	Apr. 6, 1905	5 "
G. Desgagniers....	1	".....	".....	Feb. 20, 1905	3 "
'Sun Calf'.....	1	Horsestealing.....	Calgary.....	Oct. 1, 1903	3 "
C. Anderson.....	2	Burglary.....	Winnipeg.....	Aug. 22, 1900	10 "
R. Milsome.....	1	Shopbreaking and theft.....	".....	" 3, 1905	5 "
Charles Peddie....	1	Forgery and uttering.....	".....	" 9, 1905	3 "
E. E. Larsen.....	1	Shopbreaking and theft.....	".....	May 7, 1906	4 "
T. W. Brown.....	2	Obtaining money by false pre- tenses.....	Brandon.....	Feb. 6, 1906	2 "
Edward Murphy....	1	Shopbreaking.....	".....	Oct. 9, 1905	14 "
J. F. Black.....	1	Forgery and uttering.....	Winnipeg.....	June 25, 1906	5 "
W. Smith.....	2	Theft.....	Calgary.....	Apr. 24, 1906	3 "



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Recom- mitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
Alex or Charley.....	1	Manslaughter.....	Vancouver.....	Nov. 12, 1904	7 years.
Ah Fook.....	2	Breaking, entering and stealing...	New Westminster...	Oct. 31, 1904	5 "
Brown, George.....	1	Stealing.....	Vancouver.....	Jan. 18, 1905	3½ "
Young, Thomas.....	1	Breaking, entering and stealing...	Victoria.....	Mar. 13, 1905	3 "
Harris, George.....	2	Stealing.....	New Westminster...	July 13, 1905	2½ "
Nishikawa, U.....	1	Assault.....	Vancouver.....	May 15, 1905	3 "
Frank Manuel.....	1	Breaking, entering and stealing...	Nanaimo.....	Sept. 14, 1905	2 "
Sterling, Charles.....	1	Theft.....	Vancouver.....	Oct. 24, 1905	5 "
Thompson, A. L.....	1	".....	".....	" 24, 1905	5 "
Gottfriedson, F.....	1	Warehouse breaking.....	Vernon.....	Feb. 19, 1906	5 "
Eneas.....	1	Rape.....	".....	May 13, 1906	10 "
Sook Sias.....	1	Murder.....	Vancouver.....	Oct. 2, 1906	Life.
Duteau, Alex.....	1	Housebreaking and stealing.....	Vernon.....	" 9, 1906	7 years.
Spuzzum Jimmy.....	1	Rape.....	New Westminster...	" 23, 1906	Life.
Wah Sing.....	2	Unlawful possession.....	Vancouver.....	Mar. 7, 1907	5 years.
Stone, George.....	1	Stealing.....	".....	Mar. 25, 1907	5 "

## RECAPITULATION.

Convicts serving first term in penitentiary.....	121
" " second ".....	13
" " third ".....	3
Total.....	137

## ALBERTA.

Name.	Recom- mitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
Everett P. Neal.....	1	Shop breaking and theft.....	Calgary.....	Nov. 22, 1906	6 years.
Chas. Young <i>alias</i> North West.....	1	Horsestealing.....	Macleod.....	Mar. 4, 1907	5 "



WHERE SENTENCED.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District.....	10		10
Brant.....	6		6
Bruce.....	2		2
Carleton.....	16		16
Elgin.....	11		11
Essex.....	21		21
Frontenac.....	10		10
Grey.....	7		7
Haldimand.....	9		9
Halton.....	1		1
Hastings.....	10		10
Huron.....	4		4
Kent.....	12	2	14
Lambton.....	10		10
Lanark.....	3		3
Leeds and Grenville.....	4		4
Lennox and Addington.....	5		5
Lincoln.....	3		3
Middlesex.....	30		30
Manitoulin District.....	2		2
Muskoka.....	2		2
Nipissing District.....	19		19
Norfolk.....	1		1
Northumberland and Durham.....	2		2
Ontario.....	4		4
Oxford.....	13	1	14
Parry Sound.....	7		7
Peel.....	2		2
Perth.....	8		8
Peterborough.....	6		6
Prince Edward.....	2		2
Rainy River District.....	6		6
Renfrew.....	4		4
Simcoe.....	4		4
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	10		10
Thunder Bay District.....	12		12
Victoria.....	3		3
Waterloo.....	12		12
Welland.....	8		8
Wellington.....	4		4
Wentworth.....	20		20
York.....	93	4	97
Lytton, B.C.....	1		1
Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	1		1
Montreal.....	7	4	11
Pontiac, Que.....	1		1
Brandon.....	1		1
Winnipeg.....	2	2	4
Amherst, N.S.....	1		1
Halifax, N.S.....	2		2
Golden, B.C.....	1		1
New Westminster, B.C.....	1		1
Dawson, Y.T.....	1		1
Sydney, N.S.....	1		1
Macleod, N.W.T.....		1	1
Fredericton, N.B.....	1		1
Beauharnois, Que.....	1		1
Antigonish, N.S.....	1		1
Truro, N.S.....	1		1
Sherbrooke, Que.....	1		1
Quebec, Que.....	1		1
Total.....	444	14	458



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

County or District.	Male.	County or District.	Male.
Arthabaska.....	1	Ottawa.....	15
Beauharnois.....	7	Pontiac.....	4
Bedford.....	13	Quebec.....	29
Beauce.....	1	Richelieu.....	4
Cornwall, Ont.....	1	Rimouski.....	3
Calgary, Alberta.....	2	Regina, Sask.....	3
Gaspé.....	1	St. Francis.....	28
Iberville.....	7	St. Hyacinthe.....	6
Joliette.....	2	Three Rivers.....	7
Kamouraska.....	5	Terrebonne.....	2
Montreal.....	251	Winnipeg, Man.....	4
Macleod (Fort), Alberta..	3		
Montmagny.....	3	Total.....	402

DORCHESTER.

Province.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Province.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Nova Scotia.....	Annapolis.....	7		7	New Brunswick..	Carleton.....	1	1	2
	Colchester.....	13		13		Charlotte.....	2		2
	Cumberland..	7	1	8		Gloucester.....	6		6
	Cape Breton....	24	1	25		King's.....	6		6
	Digby.....	2		2		Kent.....	1		1
	Hants.....	3		3		Madawaska.....	1		1
	Guysborough	1		1		Northumberland...	5		5
	Inverness.....	5		5		St. John.....	12		12
	King's.....	6		6		Restigouche.....	2		2
	Lunenburg.....	6	2	8		York.....	1		1
	Pictou.....	5	1	6		Westmorland.....	13		13
	Halifax.....	39	6	45			50	1	51
	Queen's.....	2		2					
	Shelburne.....	1		1					
	Yarmouth.....	4		4					
		125	11	136	P. E. Island.....	Prince.....	1		1
						Queen's.....	6		6
							7		7
					Totals by pro- vinces.....	Nova Scotia.....	125	11	136
						New Brunswick.....	50	1	51
						P. E. Island.....	7		7
							182	12	194

MANITOBA.

District.	No.	District.	No.
Manitoba—		Alberta—	
Winnipeg.....	92	Calgary.....	12
Brandon.....	7	Macleod.....	8
Portage la Prairie....	10	Edmonton.....	6
Morden.....	3	Lethbridge.....	3
Saskatchewan—		Wetaskiwin.....	4
Regina.....	10	Medicine Hat.....	3
Moosomin.....	2	Red Deer.....	2
Maple Creek.....	5	Fort Saskatchewan...	1
Prince Albert.....	2	Pincher Creek.....	1
Whitewood.....	1		
Saskatoon.....	1	Total.....	175
Weyburn.....	1		
Yorkton.....	1		



BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Atlin.....	1	New Westminster....	17
Ashcroft.....	4	Quesnel.....	1
Cranbrooke .....	1	Revelstoke.....	2
Clinton.....	5	Vancouver.....	46
Dawson.....	7	Vernon.....	11
Fernie.....	1	Victoria.....	16
Kamloops... ..	11		
Nanaimo.....	5	Total.....	137
Nelson.....	9		

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Province of Alberta—				Province of Saskatchewan—			
Calgary.....	11		11	Maple Creek.....	3		3
Edmonton.....	7		7	Moosomin.....	6		6
Fort Saskatchewan.....	1		1	Prince Albert.....	1		1
Lethbridge.....	3		3	Regina.....	7		7
Macleod.....	14		14				
Medicine Hat.....	1		1	Total. Sask.....	17		17
Red Deer.....	2		2				
Wetaskiwin.....	1		1	Total.....	57		57
Total, Alta.....	40		40				



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## CRIMES COMMITTED.

## KINGSTON.

Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Abortion.....	1		1	Housebreaking and stealing.....	19		19
Abduction.....	2		2	Horsestealing.....	14		14
Aggravated assault.....	1		1	"    and breaking jail.....	1		1
Arson.....	4		4	"    and theft.....	3		3
Arson and forgery.....	1		1	Having explosives in possession.....	4		4
Arson and perjury.....	1		1	Incest.....	3		3
Aiding to commit rape.....	1		1	Indecent assault and having carnal knowledge of girl under 14 years..	1		1
Assault.....	4	1	5	Indecent assault.....	2		2
"    and robbery.....	5		5	Incest, housebreaking and theft.....	1		1
"    and wounding.....	2		2	Inflicting grievous bodily harm.....	1		1
"    and escape.....	1		1	Larceny.....	2		2
"    with intent to rape.....	1		1	Murder.....	19		19
"    with intent to kill.....	2		2	Making false statement.....	4		4
"    to rob and having revolver..	1		1	"    entry and theft.....	1		1
"    with intent to rob.....	3		3	Manslaughter.....	18	3	21
"    and causing bodily harm.....	3		3	Neglect in child-birth.....		1	1
"    and grievous bodily harm.....	1		1	Non-support of wife.....	1		1
Attempt to rape.....	2		2	Obtaining money under false pretenses	1		1
Attempted arson.....	1		1	Perjury.....	3		3
"    robbery.....	1		1	"    and escape from jail.....	1		1
Attempt to break house with intent..	1		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	2	1	3
"    to assist prisoner to escape..	1		1	Robbery.....	4		4
"    to rob and shooting.....	1		1	"    with violence.....	6		6
"    to murder.....	4		4	Rape.....	13		13
"    to commit buggery.....	1		1	Shooting with intent.....	5		5
"    to murder and rape.....	1		1	"    and grievous bodily harm....	1		1
"    carnal knowledge, girl under 14.....	1		1	"    and wounding with intent...	1		1
"    to utter forged documents..	1		1	Shopbreaking.....	5		5
Bringing stolen goods into Canada..	2		2	"    and theft.....	15		15
Bigamy.....	3		3	"    arson and forgery.....	1		1
"    and perjury.....	1		1	"    and shooting policeman..	1		1
"    and stealing.....	1		1	Sheepstealing.....	1		1
Breaking, entering and stealing.....	7		7	Stealing.....	24		24
"    with intent.....	1		1	"    and arson.....	1		1
"    and stealing.....	1		1	"    from the person.....	6	2	8
Buggery.....	9		9	"    from railway.....	2		2
Burglary.....	33		33	"    cattle.....	2	1	3
"    and attempt to break prison	1		1	"    stealing from freight car.....	1		1
"    and escape.....	2		2	"    post letter.....	2		2
"    and shooting with intent...	1		1	"    and wounding.....	1		1
"    and theft.....	12		12	Supplying means to procure abortion.		1	1
"    and attempted rape.....	1		1	Sodomy.....	1		1
Carnal knowledge of girl under 14 years.....	7		7	Theft.....	48	4	52
Carnal knowledge of girl under 14 years, and abduction.....	2		2	"    of post bag and letters.....	1		1
Carnal knowledge of woman.....	1		1	"    forgery and perjury.....	1		1
Causing explosion.....	3		3	"    and assault.....	1		1
Counterfeiting.....	2		2	"    and escape.....	1		1
Destroying personal property.....	1		1	"    and having offensive weapons...	2		2
Escape, shooting and resisting police..	1		1	Threatening to kill.....	1		1
Forgery.....	17		17	Uttering forged documents.....	7		7
"    and theft.....	1		1	Wounding.....	4		4
"    and uttering.....	4		4	"    with intent.....	3		3
Gross indecency.....	2		2	"    "    and shopbreak- ing.....	1		1
Highway robbery.....	6		6				
Housebreaking.....	5		5	Total.....	444	14	458
"    stealing and having ex- plosives.....	2		2				



ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Crime.	Male.	Crime.	Male.
Aggravated assault.....	2	Incest.....	1
Aggravated robbery.....	16	Indecent assault.....	2
Attempt to commit murder.....	4	Intent to carnally know girl under 14 years old.....	8
Attempt to commit rape.....	2	Intent to endanger person by displacing a switch.....	1
Attempt to commit bestiality on a mare.....	1	Maiming.....	1
Attempt to commit incest.....	1	Manslaughter.....	15
Attempt to commit robbery.....	7	Murder.....	8
Assault and theft.....	1	Malversation and theft.....	1
Assault with intent to rob; carrying an offensive weapon.....	1	Obtaining goods under false pretense.....	1
Assault and intent to steal from the person...	2	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	1
Arson and theft.....	1	Obstructing railway.....	1
Arson.....	8	Perjury.....	1
Breaking a dwelling house with intent to steal.....	1	Rape.....	2
Breaking jail.....	1	Robbery.....	4
Breaking a car and stealing therein.....	2	Receiving stolen goods.....	10
Burglary.....	15	Stealing with violence and carrying firearms...	1
Bigamy.....	3	Shooting with intent to disfigure.....	1
Counterfeiting.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	60
Compelling execution of valuable security by force.....	1	Shopbreaking and theft.....	16
Forgery and uttering.....	1	Theft.....	109
Forgery and false pretense.....	1	Theft in a church.....	1
Forgery and theft.....	1	Theft by a servant.....	1
Forgery.....	7	Theft with violence.....	1
False pretense.....	3	Theft from a railway car.....	2
Gross indecency on male person.....	2	Theft from a dwelling house.....	3
Housebreaking.....	12	Theft from employer.....	1
Housebreaking and rape.....	1	Theft and damaging property.....	1
Housebreaking and stealing therein.....	10	Theft from the person.....	13
Horse stealing.....	13	Theft of post letters containing money.....	1
Highway robbery.....	1	Theft and escape.....	1
Horsestealing and escape.....	1	Unlawful possession of explosives.....	1
Incest and escape.....	1	Unlawfully shooting with intent to disable...	1
Incest and rape.....	1	Wounding with intent to murder.....	1
Incest and theft.....	1	Wounding a child.....	1
		Wounding.....	3
		Total.....	492

DORCHESTER.

Crime.	No.	Crime.	No.
Arson.....	6	Having forged notes in possession.....	1
Arson, breaking and theft, malicious injury to apple trees.....	1	Having carnal knowledge of girl under 14....	2
Assault causing bodily harm.....	8	Housebreaking and larceny.....	2
Assault and stealing.....	2	Incest.....	2
Assault, attempt to commit rape.....	1	Indecent assault.....	4
Assault with intent to do grievous bodily harm	2	Inflicting grievous bodily harm.....	4
Assault, interfering with police officer.....	1	Jail breaking.....	3
Attempt to commit rape.....	4	Larceny and attempt to rape.....	1
Attempt to have carnal knowledge of girl under 14 years	1	Maliciously and wilfully wounding cattle.....	1
Attempt to break and enter.....	1	Manslaughter.....	4
Attempting buggery.....	1	Murder.....	2
Assisting to procure indecent assault on female about 12 years of age.....	1	Obtaining under false pretenses.....	2
Breaking and entering.....	2	Rape.....	4
Breaking, entering and stealing.....	30	Receiving stolen goods.....	1
Breaking, entering and arson.....	1	Stealing and receiving stolen goods.....	1
Breaking, entering and causing injury to property.....	1	Stealing.....	30
Breaking, entering and receiving stolen goods.	1	Stealing horse and wagon and harness.....	1
Breaking, entering, stealing and assault.....	1	Stealing and attempt to break jail.....	1
Buggery.....	1	Stealing and personal violence.....	1
Burglary and attempt to rape.....	1	Shooting with intent.....	1
Burglary and theft.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	1
Burglary, entering and stealing.....	3	Shopbreaking and stealing cattle.....	1
Burglary and arson.....	1	Shooting to murder.....	1
Breaking jail and assault.....	1	Theft.....	27
Bigamy.....	1	Theft and receiving stolen goods.....	3
Forgery and theft.....	1	Theft, assault and escape.....	1
Forging.....	5	Theft and escape from jail.....	1
Gross indecency.....	2	Uttering forged bank notes.....	1
Housebreaking and rape.....	1	Unlawfully damaging a church.....	1
Having explosives in possession.....	2	Wounding, breaking jail and assault.....	1
		Wounding with intent.....	3
		Total.....	194



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## MANITOBA.

Crime.	No.	Crime.	No.
Arson.....	3	Perjury.....	1
Arson, horse stealing and killing animals.....	1	Rape.....	3
Assault.....	3	Inducing to perjury and receiving stolen property.....	1
Assault with intent.....	1	Receiving stolen moneys knowing them to be stolen.....	2
Attempt to commit rape.....	1	Receiving stolen goods knowing them to be stolen.....	3
Attempt to carnally know a girl under 14 years.....	1	Retaining in his possession stolen horses.....	1
Attempt to use a forged cheque.....	1	Robbery.....	5
Bigamy.....	1	Shooting with intent.....	4
Buggery.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	1
Buggery with a mare.....	1	Shopbreaking and theft.....	11
Burglary.....	2	Shopbreaking with intent.....	1
Burglary and housebreaking.....	1	Stealing a post letter from a post bag.....	1
Cattle stealing.....	4	Stealing money.....	3
Committing wilful damage to property and escape from custody.....	1	Stealing horse and buggy.....	1
Conspiracy to commit an indictable offence....	2	Stealing saddle and bridle.....	1
Carnally knowing a girl under 14 years of age.....	1	Stealing money and jewellery.....	1
Forgery.....	4	Theft.....	30
Forgery and horsestealing.....	1	Theft from the person.....	3
Forgery and uttering.....	15	Theft from a dwelling house.....	1
Having burglar's tools in his possession at night	3	Theft of post letter and forgery.....	1
Horsestealing.....	20	Uttering.....	2
Housebreaking.....	1	Unlawfully wounding.....	3
Housebreaking and theft.....	5	Wounding with intent.....	3
Incest.....	4		
Indecent assaults.....	1		
Manslaughter.....	8		
Murder.....	2		
Obtaining money by false pretenses.....	3	Total.....	175

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Crime.	No.	Crime.	No.
Arson.....	2	Killing cattle.....	1
Administering poison with intent to kill.....	1	Manslaughter.....	6
Attempt to steal.....	1	Murder.....	7
Attempt to commit rape.....	1	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	1
Attempt to carnally know a girl under 14.....	1	Perjury.....	5
Attempt buggery.....	1	Rape.....	5
Assault.....	3	Robbery with violence.....	3
Assault with intent.....	2	Robbery.....	6
Breaking, entering and stealing.....	14	Robbery, H. M. mails.....	3
Burglary.....	2	Stealing.....	24
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 14.....	1	Shooting with intent.....	2
Cattlestealing.....	1	Stolen goods in possession.....	3
Escaping from jail.....	1	Theft.....	9
Forgery.....	4	Theft from person.....	2
Forgery and uttering.....	3	Uttering.....	1
Gross indecency.....	1	Unlawful wounding.....	3
Horsestealing.....	4	Wounding with intent.....	8
Highway robbery.....	1	Warehouse breaking.....	1
Indecent assault.....	2		
Incest.....	1	Total.....	137

## ALBERTA.

Crime.	Male.	Crime.	Male.
Assault.....	2	Manslaughter.....	1
Assault and robbery.....	1	Murder.....	1
Aiding and abetting suicide.....	1	Obtaining money by false pretense.....	1
Bigamy.....	1	Obstructing a railroad.....	1
Buggery.....	1	Rape.....	2
Burglary.....	1	Shopbreaking, theft and escaping from lawful custody.....	1
Cattlestealing.....	4	Stealing and receiving stolen property.....	1
Forgery.....	1	Theft and forgery.....	1
Forgery and uttering.....	1	Theft, forgery and uttering.....	2
Forgery and jail breaking.....	1	Theft.....	6
Horsestealing.....	15	Uttering.....	4
Housebreaking and theft.....	1	Shopbreaking and theft.....	2
Housebreaking with intent to commit an indictable offence.....	2		
Indecent assault.....	1		
Killing a calf with intent to steal the carcass.....	1	Total.....	57



DURATION OF SENTENCE.

KINGSTON.

Sentence.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Sentence.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Two years.....	28	2	30	Eleven years.....	1	.....	1
Over two years and under three.	17	1	18	Twelve years.....	8	.....	8
Three years.....	107	3	110	Fourteen years.....	7	.....	7
Over three years and under four.	5	.....	5	Fourteen years and six months.	1	.....	1
Four years.....	39	2	41	Fifteen years.....	11	.....	11
Over four years and under five.	1	.....	1	Sixteen years.....	1	.....	1
Five years.....	89	3	92	Eighteen years.....	1	.....	1
Over five years and under six ..	6	.....	6	Twenty years.....	5	.....	5
Six years.....	7	.....	7	Twenty-one years.....	2	.....	2
Over six years and under seven.	2	.....	2	Twenty-two years.....	1	.....	1
Seven years.....	35	3	38	Twenty-three years.....	1	.....	1
Over seven years and under eight	2	.....	2	Life.....	29	.....	29
Eight years.....	8	.....	8				
Ten years.....	30	.....	30	Totals.....	444	14	458

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Sentence.	Male.	Sentence.	Male.
Two years.....	110	Nine years.....	2
Over two years and less than three.....	7	Over nine years and less than ten.....	4
Three years.....	91	Ten years.....	21
Over three years and less than four.....	2	Twelve years.....	3
Four years.....	52	Fourteen years.....	5
Over four years and less than five.....	1	Fifteen years.....	1
Five years.....	50	Sixteen years.....	1
Over five years and less than six.....	1	Twenty years.....	3
Six years.....	5	Over twenty and less than twenty-five.....	1
Over six years and less than seven.....	4	Life.....	11
Seven years.....	21		
Over seven years and less than eight.....	1	Total.....	402
Eight years.....	5		

DORCHESTER.

Sentence.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Sentence.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Two years.....	52	5	57	Eight years.....	5	.....	5
Two years and one month.....	1	.....	1	Nine years.....	3	.....	3
Two years and three months.....	.....	1	1	Nine years and six months.....	1	.....	1
Two years and six months.....	2	.....	2	Ten years.....	7	.....	7
Two years and ten months.....	1	.....	1	Twelve years.....	2	.....	2
Three years.....	39	2	41	Fourteen years.....	2	.....	2
Three years and six months.....	1	.....	1	Fifteen years.....	1	.....	1
Four years.....	20	1	21	Seventeen years.....	1	.....	1
Four years and one month.....	.....	1	1	Twenty years.....	3	.....	3
Five years.....	21	2	23	Twenty-five years.....	1	.....	1
Five years and six months.....	1	.....	1	Life.....	5	.....	5
Six years.....	3	.....	3				
Seven years.....	10	.....	10	Totals.....	182	12	194



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

Sentence.	No.	Sentence.	No.
Two years.....	41	Five years and seven months....	1
Two years and one month.....	1	Seven years.....	10
Two years and three months.....	1	Eight years.....	2
Two years and six months.....	3	Ten years.....	4
Three years.....	46	Twelve years.....	1
Three years and one month.....	1	Fourteen years.....	3
Three years and two months.....	1	Fifteen years.....	3
Three years and six months.....	2	Twenty years.....	2
Four years.....	15	Life.....	2
Four years and one month.....	1		
Four years and three months.....	2	Total.....	175
Five years.....	33		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Sentence.	No.	Sentence.	No.
Two years.....	19	Eight years.....	2
Over two years and under three years.....	9	Ten years.....	10
Three years.....	29	Fourteen years....	2
Over three years and under four years.....	1	Fifteen years.....	1
Four years.....	9	Twenty years.....	2
Five years.....	20	Twenty-one years.....	2
Over five years and under six years.....	2	Twenty-five years.....	1
Six years.....	5	Life.....	13
Over six years and under seven years....	1		
Seven years.....	9	Total.....	137

ALBERTA.

Sentence.	Male.	Sentence.	Male.
Two years.....	14	Seven years.....	4
Two years and six months.....	1	Ten years.....	2
Three years.....	14	Fourteen years.....	1
Four years.....	9	Life.....	1
Five years.....	10		
Six years and six months..	1	Total.....	57



OCCUPATIONS.

KINGSTON.

Occupation.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Agents.....	2		2	Lumberman.....	1		1
Assembler.....	1		1	Laundryman.....	1		1
Accountants.....	2		2	Masons.....	4		4
Attorney.....	2		2	Metalpolisher.....	1		1
Barbers.....	8		8	Machinists.....	8		8
Bartenders.....	2		2	Machinist's apprentices.....	2		2
Butchers.....	8		8	Miners.....	3		3
Bank managers.....	3		3	Moulders.....	4		4
Blacksmiths.....	3		3	Machine hand.....	1		1
Bricklayers.....	3		3	Manager Loan Co.....	1		1
Brakesmen.....	4		4	Minister.....	1		1
Bakers.....	6		6	No occupations.....	6	1	7
Broommakers.....	2		2	Printers.....	2		2
Binder twine maker.....	1		1	Painters.....	9		9
Bookkeepers.....	4		4	Plumbers.....	2		2
Bootblack.....	1		1	Pipe coverer.....	1		1
Brassfinisher.....	1		1	Plasterers.....	2		2
Brushmaker.....	1		1	Photographer.....	1		1
Blacksmith's helper.....	1		1	Picture frame gilder.....	1		1
Carpenters.....	17		17	Piano tuner.....	1		1
Cooks.....	9		9	Policeman.....	1		1
Candymakers.....	2		2	Porter.....	1		1
Clerks.....	9		9	Pedler.....	1		1
Cook's assistant.....	1		1	Paperhangers.....	2		2
Coachman.....	1		1	Railroader.....	1		1
Conductor.....	1		1	Reporter.....	1		1
Cigarmakers.....	3		3	Shoemakers.....	7		7
Carpenter's apprentices.....	2		2	Shoemaker's apprentice.....	1		1
Carriage maker.....	1		1	Sailors.....	7		7
Driller.....	1		1	Stonecutters.....	7		7
Drover.....	1		1	Steamfitters.....	4		4
Engineers.....	5		5	Servants.....		9	9
Electricians.....	3		3	Surveyor's assistant.....	1		1
Farmers.....	37		37	Sawfiler.....	1		1
Fishermen.....	1		1	Salesman.....	1		1
Fireman.....	11		11	Switchman.....	1		1
Farmhand.....	1		1	Ropemaker.....	1		1
Furtanner.....	1		1	Tailors.....	5		5
Gambler.....	1		1	Telegraph operators.....	2		2
Grocer.....	1		1	Teamsters.....	13		13
Gardener.....	1		1	Tinsmiths.....	2		2
Groom.....	1		1	Travellers.....	1		1
Hotelman.....	1		1	Waiters.....	5		5
Housekeepers.....		4	4	Varnisher.....	1		1
Jeweller.....	1		1	Watchmaker.....	1		1
Knitter.....	1		1	Woodturner.....	1		1
Labourers.....	149		149	Woodworker.....	1		1
Lineman.....	1		1	Windowdresser.....	1		1
Lithographer.....	1		1				
Letter carrier.....	1		1	Total.....	444	14	458



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Occupation.	Male.	Occupation.	Male.
Architect.....	1	Hotelkeeper.....	1
Accountants.....	3	Jockeys.....	2
Artist.....	1	Journalist.....	1
Bookkeepers.....	2	Laundryman.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	2	Leather cutters..	3
Bookbinder.....	1	Lumberman.....	1
Butchers.....	6	Labourers.....	152
Barbers.....	7	Machinists.....	9
Bartenders.....	5	Medical student...	1
Brassfinisher.....	1	Moulders.....	2
Baker.....	1	Millmen.....	2
Bank clerk.....	1	Mining engineer.....	1
Bootshiner.....	1	Masons.....	3
Boilermakers.....	2	Newspaper agent.....	1
Clerks.....	6	No trade.....	1
Chemist.....	1	Painters.....	18
Custom-house agent.....	1	Porter.....	1
Carters.....	18	Plumbers.....	3
Carpenters.....	11	Plasterer.....	1
Cooks.....	4	Post office clerk...	1
Cowboy.....	1	Printers.....	4
Cigarmakers.....	3	Ropemaker.....	1
Carriagemakers.....	2	Roadmaster.....	1
Constable.....	1	Switchman.....	1
Dentist.....	1	Steamfitters.....	4
Doctor.....	1	Shoemakers.....	10
Electricians.....	6	Stonecutters.....	10
Engineers.....	2	Shipping clerk...	1
Farmers.....	26	Seaman.....	1
Firemen.....	4	Travellers.....	2
Fireproof instructor.....	1	Tinsmiths.....	11
Fishermen.....	2	Tailors.....	9
Furrier.....	1	Traders.....	3
Gardener.....	1	Tiler.....	1
Glassblower.....	1	Upholsterer.....	1
Harnessmakers.....	2	Weaver.....	1
Horsemen.....	4	Waiter.....	1
Herborist.....	1		
		Total.....	402



DORCHESTER.

Occupation.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Agent. . . . .	1		1	Ironworker.....	1		1
Bookkeepers... .	2		2	Labourers.....	75		75
Basketmaker... .	1		1	Larriganmaker . . . . .	1		1
Barbers.....	2		2	Locksmith.....	1		1
Boilermakers.....	3		3	Magistrate.....	1		1
Bricklayers.....	2		2	Millhand.....	1		1
Blacksmith.....	1		1	Miners.....	8		8
Bridgebuilder.....	1		1	Painters.....	8		8
Carpenters.....	10		10	Stonecutters.....	6		6
Cooks.....	4		4	Sailors.....	10		10
Candymakers.....	2		2	Saloonkeeper.....	1		1
Domestics.....		8	8	Soldier.....	1		1
Engineers.....	3		3	Shoemakers.....	5		5
Fishermen.....	2		2	Tailors.....	5		5
Farmers.....	16		16	Teamsters.....	2		2
Housekeepers.....		4	4	Tinsmith.....	1		1
Firemen.....	2		2	Plasterer.....	1		1
Hostler.....	1		1				
Harnessmaker....	1		1	Total.....	182	12	194

MANITOBA.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Agents.....	5	Machinists. . . . .	3
Barbers.....	5	Printers.....	3
Blacksmith.....	1	Pressman.....	1
Builder... .	1	Painters.....	2
Butcher.....	1	Ranchers.....	5
Cook.....	2	Sailor.....	1
Contractor.....	1	Shoemakers.....	5
Clerks.....	12	Switchman.....	1
Carpenters.....	13	Stonemasons... .	3
Dentists.....	2	Tailors.....	2
Electrician.....	1	Teamsters.....	3
Engineers.....	5	Tanner.....	1
Farmers.....	10	Telegraph operator.....	1
Harnessmaker.. .	1	Tinsmiths.....	3
Horse breaker. . . . .	1	Translator.....	1
Horse trainer.....	1	No occupation.....	11
Journalist.....	1		
Labourers.....	66	Total.....	175



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Accountants.....	3	Moulders.....	2
Bakers.....	3	Mattressmaker.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	3	Marine fireman	1
Bridge carpenter....	1	Machinists....	2
Brewer.....	1	Painters.....	3
Bartender.....	1	Plasterer.....	1
Barber.....	1	Papermaker...	1
Cooks.....	9	Rancher.....	2
Carpenters.....	3	Railroad man.....	1
Clerks.....	2	Shoemaker....	3
Cabinetmakers.....	2	Shingle weaver...	1
Engineer.....	1	Sailors.....	6
Fisherman.....	1	Stenographer...	1
Farmer.....	1	School teacher....	1
Hotel clerk.....	1	Trader.....	1
Labourers.....	50	Teamster.....	1
Loggers.....	2	Transit man.....	1
Locksmith.....	1	Tailors.....	2
Laundryman....	1	Wood carver...	1
Miners.....	15	Waiters.....	3
		Total.....	137

## ALBERTA.

Occupation.	Male.	Occupation.	Male.
Bookkeepers.....	3	Mason.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	2	Miner.....	1
Butcher.....	1	No occupation.....	5
Carpenters.....	5	Painter.....	1
Clerk.....	1	Ranchers.....	5
Cooks.....	2	Railway section men	3
Cowboys.....	2	School teacher.....	1
Engineer.....	1	Stonemason.....	1
Electrical engineer.	1	Steam drill man....	1
Farmers.....	4	Shoemaker.....	1
Farm labourers...	7	Telegraph operator.....	1
Indian interpreter.....	1		
Labourers.....	6	Total.....	57

## NATIONALITY.

## KINGSTON.

	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Canada.....	275	6	281	Syria.....	1		1
England.....	50	2	52	Mexico.....	1		1
United States....	38		38	Norway.....	1		1
Russia.....	5		5	Switzerland.....	1		1
Sweden.....	3		3	India.....	1		1
Ireland.....	23	3	26	Scotland.....	10		10
France.....	2		2	Austria-Hungary.....	2	3	5
Italy.....	19		19	Armenia.....	1		1
Germany.....	5		5				
Denmark.....	6		6	Total.....	144	14	458



ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.		Male.
United States.....	26	Irish.....	10
Austrian.....	1	Italian.....	6
Canadian.....	321	Russian.....	5
Danish.....	1	Scottish.....	4
English.....	19	Swedish.....	1
French.....	6		
German.....	2	Total.....	402

DORCHESTER.

	No.		No.
Canada.....	145	Newfoundland.....	4
Denmark.....	1	Sweden.....	1
England.....	12	West Indies.....	2
Ireland.....	9	United States.....	17
Italy.....	3		
		Total.....	194

MANITOBA.

	No.		No.
Canada.....	49	Austria-Hungary.....	14
England.....	30	Russia.....	7
Ireland.....	6	Belgium.....	1
Scotland.....	6	Denmark.....	7
Wales.....	3	Norway.....	3
Australia.....	2	Holland.....	1
New Zealand.....	1	China.....	1
United States of America.....	31	Italy.....	1
France.....	3	Sweden.....	2
Germany.....	7		
		Total.....	175

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	No.		No.
Austria.....	1	Italy.....	2
Australia.....	3	Ireland.....	3
Canada.....	55	Japan.....	3
Chili.....	1	Norway.....	2
China.....	13	Scotland.....	3
Denmark.....	2	Sweden.....	2
England.....	12	United States.....	27
Russia.....	1	West Indies.....	2
Germany.....	5		
		Total.....	137

ALBERTA.

	No.		No.
Canada.....	22	Russia.....	3
United States.....	11	Italy.....	2
England.....	10	Ireland.....	1
Austria-Hungary.....	4	Wales.....	1
Scotland.....	3		
		Total.....	57



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

AGE OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

Age.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Age.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Under 20 years.....	29	2	31	Over 50 years and under 60...	32	1	33
Over 20 years and under 30...	188	4	192	“ 60 “ “ 70...	18	.....	18
“ 30 “ “ 40..	114	5	119	“ 70 years.....	5	.....	5
“ 40 “ “ 50..	58	2	60	Totals.....	444	14	458

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Age.	Male.	Age.	Male.
Under 20 years.....	73	Over 50 years and less than 60.....	20
Over 20 years and less than 30.....	167	“ 60 “ “ 70.....	3
“ 30 “ “ 40.....	87	“ 70 years.....	1
“ 40 “ “ 50.....	51	Total.....	402

DORCHESTER.

Age.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Age.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Under 20 years.....	17	1	18	50 to 60 years..	8	.....	8
20 to 30 years.....	96	5	101	60 to 70 years.....	2	.....	2
30 to 40 years.....	39	6	45	70 to 80 years.....	1	.....	1
40 to 50 years.....	19	.....	19	Total.....	182	12	194

MANITOBA.

Age.	No.	Age.	No.
Under 20 years.....	15	Over 50 years and under 60 years.....	8
Over 20 years and under 30 years.....	80	“ 60 “ “ 70 “.....	4
“ 30 “ “ 40 “.....	50	Total.....	175
“ 40 “ “ 50 “.....	18		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Age.	No.	Age.	No.
Under 20 years.....	12	Over 50 and under 60 years.....	14
Over 20 and under 30 years.....	57	“ 60 “ “ 70 “.....	1
“ 30 “ “ 40 “.....	35	Age unknown.....	1
“ 40 “ “ 50 “.....	17	Total.....	137

ALBERTA.

Age.	No.	Age.	No.
Under 20 years.....	7	Over 40 and under 50 years.....	6
Over 20 and under 30 years.....	33	“ 50 “ “ 60 “.....	3
“ 30 “ “ 40 “.....	8	Total.....	57



EDUCATION.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Can read and write.....	368	9	377
Can read only.....	3		3
Cannot read or write.....	73	5	78
Total.....	444	14	458

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	No.
Cannot read nor write.....	89
Can read only.....	37
Can read and write.....	276
Total.....	402

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Can read and write.....	149	8	157
Can read only.....	10	2	12
Cannot read or write.....	23	2	25
Total.....	182	12	194

MANITOBA.

	No.
Read and write English.....	111
“ “ “ and French.....	14
“ “ “ German.....	4
“ “ “ Hungarian.....	2
“ “ “ Danish.....	6
“ “ “ Swedish.....	1
“ “ “ Russian.....	2
“ “ Greek only.....	1
“ “ Italian only.....	1
“ “ German only.....	3
“ “ Chinese only.....	1
“ “ French only.....	3
“ “ Polish only.....	4
“ “ Swedish only.....	1
“ “ Russian only.....	1
“ “ Danish only.....	1
“ only, in English.....	1
“ “ in Galician.....	3
Cannot read or write.....	15
Total.....	175



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	No.
Can read and write.....	115
Can read only.....	2
Cannot read or write.....	20
Total.....	137

ALBERTA.

	Male.
Can read and write.....	47
Cannot read or write.....	10
Total.....	57

MORAL HABITS.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Abstainers.....	113	2	115
Temperate.....	187	11	198
Intemperate.....	144	1	145
Total.....	444	14	458

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.
Abstainers.....	3
Intemperate.....	206
Temperate.....	193
Total.....	402

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total abstainers....	19	6	25
Temperate.....	59		59
Intemperate.....	104	6	110
Total.....	182	12	194



MANITOBA.

	No.
Abstainers.....	35
Temperate.....	90
Intemperate.....	50
	175

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	No.
Intemperate.....	71
Temperate.....	58
Total abstainers.....	8
Total.....	137

ALBERTA.

	No.
Total abstainers.....	15
Temperate.....	32
Intemperate.....	10
Total.....	57



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CIVIL CONDITION.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married.....	152	8	160
Single.....	287	6	293
Widowed.....	5		5
Total.....	444	14	458

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.
Married.....	102
Single.....	286
Widowed.....	14
Total.....	402

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Single.....	134	5	139
Married.....	41	4	48
Widowed.....	4	3	7
Total.....	182	12	194

MANITOBA.

	No.
Single.....	123
Married.....	47
Widowed.....	5
Total.....	175

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	No.
Single.....	98
Married.....	32
Widowed.....	7
Total.....	137



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

ALBERTA.

	No.
Married.....	45
Single.....	9
Widowed.....	3
Total.....	57

RACIAL.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	No.
White.....	415	14	429
Indian.....	7		7
Coloured.....	22		22
Total.....	444	14	458

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.
White.....	397
Indian.....	2
Coloured.....	3
Total.....	402

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
White.....	161	11	172
Coloured.....	19		19
Indians.....	2	1	3
Total.....	182	12	194

MANITOBA.

	No.
White.....	159
Coloured.....	4
Indian.....	7
Indian half-breed.....	4
Mongolian.....	1
Total.....	175



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	No.
White.....	95
Indian.....	11
Indian half-breed....	12
Coloured.....	3
Mongolian.....	16
Total.....	137

## ALBERTA.

	Male.
White.....	46
Indian.....	6
Indian half-breed....	5
Total.....	57



PARDONS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Charles Wilson.....	Housebreaking and having explosives.....	Cornwall.
Thomas O'Neil.....	Shopbreaking and stealing.....	Ottawa.
Frank Gardiner.....	Incest.....	Brockville.
F. L. Harrison.....	Theft and forgery.....	Owen Sound.
Joseph Moses.....	Manslaughter.....	Port Arthur.
William Size.....	Burglary.....	Gore Bay.
Verione Franzione.....	Wounding with intent.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
Giovanni Farchioni.....	"	"
Simon Gibritiski....	Bringing stolen goods into Canada.....	Chatham.
C. A. Helms.....	Forgery and false pretenses.....	Woodstock.
John Hillstrand.....	Shooting at passenger coaches.....	Sudbury.
Israel Alexander.....	Burglary and theft.....	St. Thomas.
William A. Price.....	Rape.....	London.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Campeau, Pierre Antoine.....	Theft of post letters.....	Montreal.
Lachance, Eugene.....	"	Quebec.
Lefebvre, Charles <i>alias</i> Alderic...	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Montreal.
Lewis, George A.....	"	Ottawa.
Richani Ubdallah.....	Rape.....	Montreal.

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	When Released.	Where Convicted.
Nils Kroman.....	Shooting with intent to murder.....	Sept. 7, 1907	Sydney.
William Smith <i>alias</i> Breen.....	Stealing horse and carriage.....	Oct. 4, 1906	Amherst.
Charles W. Steele.....	Forgery.....	Dec. 14, 1906	Shelburne.
Charles Harris.....	Stealing.....	Jan. 2, 1907	St. John.
James Pisnie.....	"	" 2, 1907	Halifax.

MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
J. L. Jeffreys.....	Theft.....	Winnipeg.
R. Lockhart.....	"	Edmonton.
'Jack Crow'.....	Cattlestealing.....	Macleod.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Mong Kee.....	Shopbreaking.....	New Westminster.
Moore, Frank.....	Robbery with violence.....	Victoria.

ALBERTA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Jesse Hinman.....	Perjury.....	Macleod, Alta.

PAROLES.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Jacob Teitor.....	Manslaughter.....	Port Arthur.
Nikola Prascak.....	.....	.....
Arthur Foubert.....	Attempt to steal from the person.....	Montreal, Que.
Salvatore Piccolo.....	Manslaughter.....	Port Arthur.
Louis F. Rheaum.....	Horsestealing and forgery.....	London.
Claude Denton.....	Horsestealing.....	Woodstock.
Frank Dupuis.....	Forgery and false pretenses.....	Ottawa.
John O'Donnell.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Guelph.
George W. Smith.....	Forgery and uttering.....	"
Henry Mullen.....	Obtaining by false pretenses.....	Hamilton.
Charles Dunlay.....	Carnally knowing girl under 16 years.....	Belleville.
James J. Kitchen.....	Forgery and uttering.....	Sarnia.
Frank Kuropin.....	Burglary.....	Toronto.
George Lachance.....	Forgery.....	Port Arthur.
John Johnson.....	Shopbreaking and stealing.....	"
Alexander Liddie.....	Stealing from freight car.....	Fort William.
Louis Rioux.....	Throwing stones at passenger coach.....	Port Arthur.
Harold Smith.....	Theft.....	Toronto.
James Brown.....	Uttering forged cheque.....	North Bay.
J. F. Lawrence.....	Aggravated assault.....	Cayuga.
Andrea LaSasgo.....	Shooting with intent to murder.....	Port Arthur.
Frazzi Dominick.....	Burglary.....	Toronto.
Cynthia Bell.....	Grievous bodily harm and assault.....	Ottawa.
Louis Thomas.....	Burglary.....	Toronto.
Ernest Wallace.....	Grievous bodily harm.....	Belleville.
Nick Numi.....	Assault by stabbing.....	Fort William.
Frank Thornton.....	Forgery and uttering forged cheque.....	Cayuga.
Saverio Lorenzo.....	Wounding.....	Hamilton.
Henry Burrell.....	Desertion of wife.....	Chatham.
Alvin Gilroy.....	Shopbreaking and stealing.....	St. Thomas.
Edward Hill.....	Housebreaking and theft.....	"
James T. Marks.....	Theft of post letter.....	Toronto.
Bruce Mayberry..	Theft.....	Stratford.
Thomas Wall.....	Buggery with cow.....	Hamilton.
Ernest Smale.....	Forgery.....	Sudbury.
Thomas Carlyle....	Attempt to shoot and attempt to escape.....	Toronto.
Harry Young.....	Assault and robbery.....	Chatham.
Thomas Atton.....	Housebreaking and stealing.....	Toronto.



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Allison, Richard.....	Theft from the person.....	Montreal.
Blake, Martin.....	Theft.....	Quebec.
Chouinard, Joseph S.....	Theft by a servant.....	"
Couture, Hormidas.....	Forgery.....	Bedford.
Coté, Wilfrid.....	Housebreaking.....	Montreal.
Coté, Henri.....	Housebreaking and theft.....	Bedford.
Chénier, Urgele.....	Theft.....	Ottawa.
Davis, Richard H.....	Theft of post letters.....	Montreal.
Dickson, John.....	Manslaughter.....	Quebec.
Filteau, Arthur.....	Forging a promissory note.....	Arthabaska.
Gervais, Donat J.....	Theft by a servant.....	Montreal.
Hamel, Alphonse D.....	Forgery.....	"
Janvier, Francois.....	Uttering forged document.....	Bedford.
Larocque, William.....	Theft.....	Montreal.
Lapointe, Philibert.....	Shopbreaking and theft....	St. Francis.
Lemay, Médard dit Poudrier.....	".....	Three Rivers.
Mailloux, Alfred.....	Theft.....	Ottawa.
Marcotte, George R.....	Theft by a servant..	Quebec.
Marchand, Gaudios.....	Theft.....	"
Martineau, Achille.....	".....	"
Murray, Arthur.....	".....	Montreal.
McLeod, Philip.....	Shopbreaking and theft....	St. Francis.
Nichols, Hugh.....	Theft.....	Montreal.
Pratt, James R.....	Theft by a servant.....	Quebec.
Pelletier, Démétrius.....	Theft.....	"
Plante, Francois.....	Shopbreaking.....	"
Riley, Michael.....	".....	Montreal.
Tetreault, Albert.....	Theft.....	"
Valliere, Octave.....	Shopbreaking and theft....	St. Francis.
White, George.....	Theft by a clerk.....	Quebec.
Whitford, William.....	Shopbreaking.....	Montreal.
Wells, Jesse <i>alias</i> Winter.....	Forgery and uttering....	Winnipeg.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	Date.	Where Sentenced.
1906.			
George Doherty.....	Breaking, entering and destroying property	July 24.	Sydney.
Robert E. Garvin..	Stealing.....	Aug. 17.	St. John.
Hugh McLeod.....	Forgery.....	" 20.	Sydney.
Francis Drake.....	Larceny.....	" 22.	Liverpool, N.S.
Patrick McEvoy.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Sept. 11.	Halifax.
Joseph W. Shaw.....	Assault, occasioning bodily harm.....	" 15.	"
James Elderkin.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	" 16.	King's, N.S.
Charles Elderkin...	Receiving stolen goods.....	" 16.	Halifax.
Henry J. Paschar...	Forgery.....	" 18.	Kent, N.B.
Barry S. Davidson...	Stealing.....	" 20.	Amherst.
Chas. T. Davidson...	"	" 22.	"
Louis Gratto.....	Breaking, entering and stealing...	" 24.	Pictou.
Charles Smith.....	Stealing.....	" 28.	Halifax.
John Waterfield....	Breaking, entering and stealing...	Oct. 3.	"
John O'Brien.....	Forgery and false pretense.....	" 5.	Amherst.
Ernest Reichert....	Breaking, entering and stealing...	" 8.	Restigouche.
Thomas Pitts.....	Stealing.....	" 12.	Halifax.
Eva Miller.....	Assault, occasioning bodily harm.....	" 13.	"
Thomas Ead.....	Breaking, entering and stealing...	" 15.	"
John Hansen.....	Breaking and escaping from jail..	" 16.	Woodstock.
Alexander Cooper....	Theft.....	" 20.	Newcastle.
William Blakelay....	Stealing.....	" 22.	Halifax.
John O'Flaherty.....	"	Nov. 30.	St. John.
Josiah Quigley.....	Stealing letters from post office...	Dec. 19.	Albert.
Joshua Eagles.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	" 22.	Truro.
Frank Bowers.....	Stealing.....	" 23.	Halifax.
1907.			
Harry Heffler.....	Arson.....	Jan. 3...	Halifax.
Daniel McInnis.....	Breaking, entering and stealing..	" 7...	Sydney.
Frank Anthony.....	Rape.....	" 14...	Queen's, N.S.
Andrew Romo.....	Stealing.....	" 21...	Halifax.
James Rouss.....	"	Feb. 5...	St. John.
Hans Meyck.....	Theft.....	" 13...	"
Neil McLean.....	Setting fire to church.....	" 25...	Sydney.
James Davis.....	Stealing.....	" 27...	Pictou.
William Ellsworth...	Larceny and escape.....	Mar. 6...	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Charles Smith.....	Breaking, entering and stealing...	" 7...	Halifax.
Basil Saulnier.....	Arson.....	" 8...	Digby.
Joseph McDonald...	Stealing.....	" 9...	Newcastle.
James Walsh.....	"	" 13...	"
John J. McNeill.....	Fraudulent conversion of money...	" 2...	Sydney.
Rupert McCormack...	Rape.....	" 27...	Amherst.



MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
J. Lucfacelle.....	Stealing a quantity of dry goods.....	Calgary.
W. E. Cody.....	Horsestealing.....	
C. Menier.....	Stealing money.....	Macleod.
N. Oneyezeis.....	Forgery and attempt at uttering.....	Calgary.
J. Soojor.....	Theft.....	Winnipeg.
J. Osiowy.....	Carnal knowledge of a girl under 14 years of age.....	Moosomin.
F. McCune.....	False pretenses.....	Winnipeg.
H. D. Trounce.....	Carnal knowledge of a girl under 14 years of age.....	Prince Albert.
S. Bruneau.....	Horsestealing.....	Calgary.
W. Gravatt.....		Winnipeg.
H. Greenwood.....	Stealing money and jewellery.....	Moosomin.
J. Niven.....	Bigamy.....	Winnipeg.
J. R. Cody.....	Forgery and uttering; theft.....	"
E. G. Robb.....	Forgery and uttering.....	Regina.
Frank Kammer.....	Unlawfully wounding.....	Wolseley.
".....	License revoked, January 3, 1907.	
".....	License re-issued from Manitoba penitentiary, January 30, 1907.....	Regina.
A. T. Heslop.....	Theft.....	Moosomin.
J. S. Spencer.....	Arson.....	Winnipeg.
".....	License issued from Kingston revoked April 9, 1906.	
".....	License re-issued from Manitoba penitentiary, October 22, 1906.....	"
J. Body.....	Forgery and uttering.....	Whitewood.
J. Roberts.....	Horsestealing.....	Calgary.
J. Bakos.....	Theft.....	Macleod.
H. Bell.....	Robbery.....	Winnipeg.
A. Daignault.....	Assault.....	"
F. W. Watts.....	Theft from the person.....	Regina.
S. Cuparman.....	Forgery and uttering.....	Winnipeg.
J. B. Johnson.....	Arson.....	Edmonton.
P. Bowman.....	Forgery and uttering.....	Winnipeg.
F. J. Gregory.....	Horsestealing.....	Regina.
N. Thaczuk.....	Abduction.....	Moosomin.
W. Sullivan.....	Theft.....	Lethbridge.
P. Gowanlock.....	Forgery and uttering.....	Winnipeg.
W. Macdonald.....	Robbery.....	"

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
McSwain, Thos.....	Stealing.....	Vancouver.
Serianni, Gabriel.....	Wounding with intent.....	Revelstoke.
Gill, Harold.....	Manslaughter.....	Victoria.
McBroom, Geo.....	Possession of stolen goods.....	Vancouver.
Cameron, David.....	Warehousebreaking.....	Vernon.
Munoz, Frank.....	Attempt to murder.....	Victoria.
McNutt, Lester.....	Possession of stolen goods.....	Vancouver.
Gill, James.....	Stealing.....	Nelson.
Wilson, Fred T.....	Obtaining money by false pretenses.....	Vancouver.

ALBERTA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Mike Bodner.....	Assault and stabbing.....	Calgary, Alta.
Dorf West, <i>alias</i> Geo. Bates, <i>alias</i> Geo. Maxwell.....	Forgery.....	"
W. H. Eden.....	Stealing.....	"
Andrew G. T. Minner.....	Forgery, uttering, and jailbreaking.....	Lethbridge, Alta.
Iwan Fyerczyk.....	Attempt at murder.....	Edmonton, Alta.
Henry Hilton.....	Stealing.....	Macleod, Alta.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DEATHS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Frederick Hull.....	Shopbreaking.....	Berlin.
George S. Thompson <i>alias</i> George Johnston.....	Arson.....	Walkerton.
Michael Hoban.....	Burglary and shopbreaking.....	Brockville.
Herbert Yates.....	Shopbreaking.....	Hamilton.
Edward Duffy.....	Rape.....	Toronto.
Walter Baverstock.....	Housebreaking.....	Brampton.
Jackson Scott.....	Arson.....	Chatham.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Desormeau, Camille.....	Attempt to commit murder.....	Montreal.
Lespérance, Siméon.....	Rape.....	"
McDowell, Albert.....	Theft.....	Beauharnois.

DORCHESTER.

None.

MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
W. G. Wood.....	Having carnal knowledge of a girl under 14 years of age	Moosomin.
Teddy Keg.....	Horsestealing.....	Lethbridge, Alta.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

None.

ALBERTA.

None.



LIST OF INSANE CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Date of Admission.	Dis-charged; cured.	Improved to resume work.	Died.	Remain-ing under treatment, March 31, 1907.	Remarks.
1906.						
Slaughter, J. E....	July 7..		1			
	Nov. 13..		1			
Hoban, Michael....	July 21..			1		Suicide; hanging.
Revoux, Louis...	Aug. 30..	1				
Stedman, George.	Sept. 12..				1	Improved.
Ross, Wm....	17..				1	"
Phillips, Henry...	Oct. 1..		1			
	27..		1			
Smith, Alfred..	11..				1	Incurable.
Cheevers, Wm.	" 29..	1				
Burke, W. F...	Nov. 28..		1			
Carey, Geo. F....	Dec. 1..	1				
Farrell, John...	" 26..		1			
1907.						
Thompson, Offie..	Feb. 2..	1				
Dimerlo, Walter....	" 7..		1			
Miller, Robert....	" 13..		1			
	Mar. 23..				1	Improved.
Carter, C. H....	Feb. 2..				1	Incurable.
Gillis, Alfred...	26..				1	Improved.
Moore, James.	Mar. 13..		1			
		4	9	1	6	

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
Barry, John.....	Manslaughter.....	Life.....	Transferred to Kingston, July 9, 1906.

DORCHESTER.

None

MANITOBA.

None.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

None

ALBERTA

None.



PUNISHMENTS.

KINGSTON.

	Number of times Administered.	Number of Convicts Punished.
Dungeon on bread and water diet.....	4	3
Punishment cell on bread and water...	241	122
Sent to prison of isolation.....	8	8
Reduced rations.....	38	22
Deprived of cell light.....	87	50
Deprived of library.....	37	32
Deprived of writing privilege.....	4	4
Reduced in grade.....	37	37
Corporal punishment-paddle..	2	2
Remission forfeited.....	733	257

Number of prisoners who received one or more punishments.....	311
Number of prisoners who received no punishment.....	264
Number of convicts in custody during the nine months.....	575

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Mode of Punishment.	Number.
Application of the hose.....	3
Deprived of remission time.....	255
Deprived of school.....	2
Deprived of library books for two months.....	2
Deprived of library books for one month..	2
Deprived of library books for two weeks..	1
Deprived of writing for six months.....	3
Deprived of visits for six months.....	2
Deprived of bed.....	326
Dungeon.....	57
Punishment cells.....	11
Punishment cells and bread and water.....	90
Shackled to cell gate.....	19

Convicts punished during the year.....	322
Convicts not punished during the year.....	213
Convicts in custody during the year.....	535

DORCHESTER.

Punishments.	Number of times Administered.	Number of Different Prisoners who were Punished.
Dark cell, bread and water.....	113	58
Dark cell, shackled to gate during working hours.....	3	3
Bread and water.....	109	60
Deprived of remission time.....	106	55
Deprived of books.....	5	4
Deprived of lamp.....	1	1
To wear Oregon boot.....	4	4

Number of convicts punished.....	98
Number of convicts not punished.....	181
Total number in custody during the year.....	279



MANITOBA.

Penalty.	Number of times Punishment was Administered.	Number of Different Prisoners who were Punished.
Bread and water with hard bed.....	53	24
Bread and water with hard bed in penal cells, with hands shackled to cell gate during working hours.....	26	11
Bread and water with hard bed and three months ball and chain.....	1	1
Bread and water with hard bed and two months ball and chain.....	1	1
Bread and water with hard bed and one month ball and chain.....	1	1
Loss of remission.....	97	59
Number of prisoners who received no punishment.....		97
Number of prisoners who received one or more punishments.....		164
Total in custody during the year.....		261

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Number of times Punishment was Administered.
Bread and water.....	46
Reduced rations.....	9
Dark cell.....	4
Remission forfeited.....	8
Deprived of privileges.....	1
Number of convicts punished.....	37
Number of convicts not punished.....	138
Total number in custody during the year.....	275

ALBERTA.

	Number of times Administered.	Number of Convicts Punished.
Dungeon on bread and water.....	7	4
Punishment cell on bread and water.....	2	2
Hard bed and bread and water.....	2	2
Number of convicts who received one or more punishments.....		6
Number of convicts who received no punishment.....		60
Total number in custody during the eight months.....		66



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DISTRIBUTION OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

How Employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Asylum.....	27	Tin, paint and printing.....	7
Blacksmith shop.....	24	Quarry.....	25
Bakery and steward's department.....	24	Shoeshop.....	24
Change room.....	15	Tailor shop.....	33
Carpenter shop.....	20	Stonecutters.....	27
Engineer's department.....	21	Stone pile.....	55
Farm, garden and stables.....	18	Binder twine.....	35
Hospital (orderlies and patients).....	25	Woodyard.....	5
Laundry.....	5	Female prison.....	14
Masons.....	7	Offices and dormitories.....	36
Prison of isolation (penal and orderlies).....	11	Total.....	458

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Keeper's hall.....	1	Tinsmiths.....	8
Kitchen.....	16	Farm.....	15
Hospital.....	16	Piggery.....	5
School and library.....	2	Stables.....	9
Change room.....	18	Engineers.....	17
Dormitories.....	27	Electricians.....	2
Yard.....	5	Gate.....	1
Bakers.....	4	Excavation.....	33
Carpenters.....	30	Sewerage and brickyard.....	8
Shop vestibule.....	5	Offices.....	5
Tailors.....	22	New comers.....	1
Shoemakers.....	25	Punishment cells.....	10
Blacksmiths and machinists.....	25	Deputy warden's quarters (repairs).....	6
Masons.....	15	Ornamenting grounds.....	2
Quarry.....	17	Court.....	1
Stonecutters.....	23	Total.....	402
Stonebreakers and woodcutters.....	22		

DORCHESTER.

Bakery and kitchen.....	9	Farm stables.....	7
Blacksmith shop.....	4	Farm.....	5
Carpenter shop.....	12	Stonecutters.....	25
Tailor shop.....	14	Masons (repairing cottages).....	4
Shoeshop.....	7	Hospital.....	20
Laundry.....	9	Hospital orderly.....	1
Prison stables.....	6	Waterworks.....	9
Cell wings.....	14	Wood cutters.....	5
Machine shop.....	5	Punishment cells.....	4
Boiler room.....	2	Female prison.....	12
Library.....	1	Total.....	194
Stone pile.....	19		

MANITOBA.

How Employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Carpenter shop.....	7	Bookbinding.....	1
Shoe shop.....	8	Farm and stables.....	13
Tailor shop.....	17	Laundry and change room.....	6
Blacksmith shop.....	2	Library and engineer's office.....	1
New wing construction.....	16	Surroundings, breaking stone and excavating.....	26
Main hall.....	2	Sawing wood.....	13
Office.....	1	Kitchen and bakery.....	8
Prison and prison lamp room.....	13	Engineers.....	3
Basement.....	1	Machine shop.....	3
Temporary prison and lamp room.....	9	Tinsmith.....	1
Hospital.....	3	On punishment.....	6
Hospital patients.....	10	Total.....	175
Chapels and halls.....	3		
Barbering.....	2		



BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Blacksmiths.....	5	Laundry.....	5
Carpenters.....	11	Repair shop.....	3
Shoe shop.....	11	Deputy warden's office.....	1
Tailor shop.....	11	Messenger and librarian.....	1
New shops.....	33	Halls.....	2
Farm.....	12	Accountant's office.....	1
Hospital patient.....	1	Chapel orderly.....	2
Hospital orderly.....	1	Excavating.....	10
Kitchen.....	4	Under punishment.....	1
Bakery.....	3	Asylum.....	1
Store.....	1		
Wing.....	11	Total.....	137
Cell.....	6		

ALBERTA.

Masons.....	13	Cleaners and laundry.....	15
Carpenters.....	8	Farm and clearing land.....	8
Tailors.....	6	Accountant's office.....	1
Shoemaker.....	1		
Engineers.....	3	Total.....	57
Kitchen.....	2		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## ACCIDENTS.

## KINGSTON.

Date.	Name.	Where Employed.	Nature of Accident.	Cause of Accident.	Days in Hospital.
1906.					
Aug. 27	Hull, Melvin...	Mason gang....	Fracture lower end left tibia.	Fall from scaffold . . . . .	245

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

1906.					
Sept. 14..	Gauthier, Lucien..	Tinsmith....	Both legs broken.....	Falling from the roof of a barn while at work.	150

## DORCHESTER.

None.

## MANITOBA.

1906.					
Aug. 15..	Wood, W. G....	Construction new wing.	Fracture of right arm, left leg and internal injuries.	Fall from roof of new wing.	Died in hospital, Aug. 16.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

None.

## ALBERTA.

None.

## CREEDS.

## KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Roman Catholic.....	139	9	148
Church of England....	118	2	120
Methodist.....	75	2	78
Presbyterian.....	61		61
Baptist.....	27	1	28
Lutheran.....	17		17
Jewish.....	3		3
Greek Catholic.....	1		1
Salvation Army.....	1		1
Adventist.....	1		1
Totals.	444	14	458



ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Number.
Roman Catholic.....	319
Church of England.....	37
Presbyterian.....	22
Methodist.....	8
Lutheran.....	4
Universalist.....	2
Adventist.....	1
Baptist.....	1
Mormon.....	1
Jews.....	5
No creed.....	2
Total.....	402

DORCHESTER.

Roman Catholic.....	75
Church of England.....	59
Baptist.....	28
Methodist.....	17
Presbyterian.....	13
Lutheran.....	1
No creed.....	1
Total.....	194

MANITOBA.

Church of England.....	63
Roman Catholic.....	58
Presbyterian.....	17
Methodist.....	12
Lutheran.....	14
Baptist.....	8
Quaker.....	1
Unitarian.....	1
Disciple.....	1
Total.....	175

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Church of England.....	24
Roman Catholic.....	47
Reformed Episcopal.....	1
Baptist.....	4
Methodist.....	24
Presbyterian.....	12
Lutheran.....	8
Buddhist.....	15
No creed.....	2
Total.....	137

ALBERTA.

Roman Catholic.....	19
Church of England.....	17
Presbyterian.....	9
Methodist.....	5
Lutheran.....	3
No creed.....	4
Total.....	57



APPENDIX H.

LABOUR STATISTICS







LABOUR STATISTICS.

KINGSTON.

Departments.	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bakery.....	1,522	0 30	456 60
Binder twine.....	4,424	0 30	1,327 41
Blacksmith.....	6,420	0 30	1,926 22
Carpenter.....	3,833	0 30	1,149 93
Changing room and laundry.....	4,411	0 30	1,323 49
Engineers.....	4,408	0 30	1,322 40
Farm and stables.....	5,838	0 30	1,751 40
Hospital.....	1,660 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	0 30	498 08
Mason.....	1,818 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	0 30	545 55
Printing.....	449	0 30	134 70
Prison of isolation.....	907 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	0 20	181 47
Quarry.....	5,876	0 30	1,762 80
Shoemaking.....	5,148	0 30	1,544 40
Steward and kitchen.....	3,872	0 30	1,161 38
Stonecutting.....	6,764	0 30	2,029 27
Stone pile and wood and coal..	17,758	0 30	5,327 61
Clerks.....	1,458	0 30	437 40
Tailoring.....	7,362	0 30	2,208 75
Tin and paint.....	1,146	0 30	343 95
Wing and cells.....	5,511	0 30	1,653 38
Female prison.....	1,751	0 20	350 20
Total..	92,341		27,436 69

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Clerical staff.....	1,017	0 30	305 10
Hospital orderlies.....	460	0 30	138 00
Library.....	452	0 30	135 60
Messengers.....	696	0 30	208 80
Barber shop.....	232	0 30	69 60
Ornamental grounds.....	224	0 30	67 20
Bookbindery.....	222	0 30	66 60
Excavation.....	7,457	0 30	2,237 10
Teamsters.....	602	0 30	180 60
Masons.....	4,967	0 30	1,490 10
Change room.....	2,754	0 30	826 20
Steward.....	4,454	0 30	1,336 20
Bakery.....	924	0 30	277 20
Carpenters.....	6,220	0 30	1,866 00
Tailors.....	4,928	0 30	1,478 40
Shoe shop.....	4,660	0 30	1,398 00
Stonecutters.....	5,984	0 30	1,795 20
Engineer.....	5,085	0 30	1,525 50
Tinsmiths.....	1,954	0 30	586 20
Blacksmiths.....	4,026	0 30	1,207 80
Stonebreakers.....	5 959	0 30	1,787 70
Dome and cells.....	6,440	0 30	1,932 00
Farm.....	3,081	0 30	924 30
Piggery.....	916	0 30	274 80
Stables.....	966	0 30	289 80
Quarry.....	2,568	0 30	770 40
Brickyard.....	1,538	0 30	461 40
Sewerage.....	301	0 30	90 30
Electric system.....	462	0 30	138 60
General employment.....	3,401	0 30	1,020 30
Total....	82,950		24,885 00



DORCHESTER.

Departments.	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bakery and kitchen.....	2,197	0 30	659 10
Blacksmith.....	859	0 30	257 70
Carpenter.....	2,145	0 30	643 50
Tailor.....	3,292	0 30	987 60
Shoe shop.....	1,721	0 30	516 30
Laundry.....	667	0 30	200 10
Barbers.....	466	0 30	138 80
Boiler room.....	780	0 30	234 00
Machine shop.....	860	0 30	258 00
Farm stables and piggery.....	2,619½	0 30	785 85
Cell wings.....	3,105	0 30	933 30
Library.....	233	0 30	69 90
Breaking stone and yard work.....	5,093	0 30	1,527 90
Quarry.....	1,568	0 30	470 40
Sawmill.....	318	0 30	95 40
Farm.....	3,056½	0 30	916 95
Lumbering.....	879	0 30	263 70
Stonecutters.....	6,490	0 30	1,947 00
Mason.....	3,016	0 30	904 80
Hospital orderly.....	233	0 30	69 90
Grading.....	126	0 30	37 80
Repairing wall.....	133	0 30	39 90
Hauling coal.....	27	0 30	8 10
Moving bakery.....	13	0 30	3 90
Sewers.....	15	0 30	4 50
New tank.....	179	0 30	53 70
Sawing wood.....	40	0 30	12 00
Cutting ice.....	85	0 30	25 50
Loading gravel.....	30	0 30	9 00
Repairing sidewalk.....	26	0 30	7 80
Female labour.....	2,066	0 20	413 20
Total.....	42,338		12,495 60

MANITOBA.

Steward (kitchen).....	1,506	0 30	451 80
Baker.....	564	0 30	169 20
Tailor.....	4,504	0 30	1,351 20
Shoemaker.....	1,680	0 30	504 00
Carpenter.....	1,794	0 30	538 20
Mason and quarry.....	5,184	0 30	1,555 20
Farm.....	3,577	0 30	1,073 10
Engineer.....	1,701	0 30	510 30
Blacksmith.....	374	0 30	112 20
Brickyard.....	2,035	0 30	610 50
Change room.....	1,042	0 30	312 60
Hospital.....	234	0 30	70 20
Customers.....	74	0 30	22 20
Bookbindery.....	39	0 30	11 70
Main hall and office orderlies.....	747	0 30	224 10
Chapel and hospital hall.....	994	0 30	298 20
Maintenance of buildings (surrounding).....	1,647	0 30	494 10
" " (two prisons).....	2,980	0 30	894 00
Barbering.....	411	0 30	123 30
Laundry.....	141	0 30	42 30
Sawing wood.....	389	0 30	116 70
Hauling freight.....	121	0 30	36 30
Breaking stone.....	1,479	0 30	443 70
Total.....	33,217		9,965 10



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Departments.	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Accountant's office.....	229	0 30	68 70
Blacksmith.....	1,134½	0 30	340 35
Bakery.....	716	0 30	214 80
Brickyard.....	9	0 30	2 70
Carpenter.....	2,212½	0 30	663 75
Chapels.....	306	0 30	91 80
Clearing land.....	172½	0 30	51 75
Laundry, repair and barber shops.....	2,406	0 30	721 80
Deputy warden's office.....	71	0 30	21 30
Electric light installation.....	42	0 30	12 60
Fencing.....	490½	0 30	147 15
Farm.....	3,014	0 30	904 20
Heating.....	5	0 30	1 50
Hospital.....	275	0 30	82 50
Halls.....	374½	0 30	112 35
Library.....	231	0 30	69 30
Maintenance of roads.....	250½	0 30	75 15
“ buildings.....	107	0 30	32 10
New shops.....	5,499	0 30	1,649 70
Ornamental grounds.....	217	0 30	65 10
Quarry.....	118	0 30	35 40
Shoe shop.....	2,038½	0 30	611 55
Steward (kitchen).....	1,200	0 30	360 00
Store.....	357½	0 30	107 25
Tailors.....	2,655	0 30	796 50
Wing.....	1,397	0 30	419 10
Wright island (quarries).....	977½	0 30	293 25
Waterworks, cottages.....	325½	0 30	97 65
Water supply.....	40	0 30	12 00
Total.....	26,871		8,061 30

ALBERTA.

Masons.....	1,913	0 30	573 90
Engineer and blacksmith.....	283½	0 30	85 05
Carpenter.....	1,196	0 30	358 80
Clerks.....	253	0 30	75 90
Steward.....	417	0 30	125 10
Laundry, wings and cells.....	1,524½	0 30	457 35
Tailor.....	705½	0 30	211 65
Shoemaker.....	419½	0 30	125 85
Cleaning land, ditching and teaming.....	492	0 30	147 60







APPENDIX I.

PER CAPITA COST



KINGSTON.

(Average population, 461.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand, June 30, 1906.		Expenditure, 1906-7.		Prison products used.		Total.		Less Supplies on hand, March 31, 1907.		Net cost.		Per Capita cost.	
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Staff.....	1,328	94	57,457	91	118	02	58,904	87	1,435	99	57,468	88	124	66
Maintenance of convicts.....	2,458	55	15,729	35	777	54	18,965	44	4,594	10	14,371	34	31	18
Discharge expenses.....	603	53	2,006	35	.....	.....	2,609	88	452	48	2,157	40	4	68
Working expenses.....	10,536	96	11,457	34	.....	.....	21,994	30	6,893	98	15,100	32	32	75
Industries.....	97,711	22	54,011	27	.....	.....	151,722	49	77,313	02	74,409	47	161	41
Land, buildings and equipment.....	9,818	69	3,500	34	.....	.....	13,319	03	2,032	23	11,286	80	24	48
Miscellaneous.....	.....	.....	683	93	.....	.....	683	93	.....	.....	683	93	1	48
Total.....	122,457	89	144,846	49	895	56	268,199	94	92,721	80	175,478	14		

Gross cost per capita.....\$ 380 64  
Deduct for revenue.....160 06  
Net cost per capita.....\$ 220 58

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

(Average population, 403.)

Staff.....	1,494	73	48,516	92	184	99	50,196	64	1,577	85	48,618	79	120	64
Maintenance of convicts.....	3,373	19	15,186	37	2,402	55	20,962	11	4,532	26	16,429	85	40	77
Discharge expenses.....	676	77	1,667	11	.....	.....	2,343	88	834	51	1,509	37	3	74
Working expenses.....	5,314	60	15,746	40	.....	.....	21,061	00	7,909	76	13,151	24	32	63
Industries.....	2,911	69	6,304	87	.....	.....	9,216	56	2,417	02	6,799	54	16	87
Land, buildings and equipment.....	6,692	26	3,520	46	.....	.....	10,212	72	3,812	78	6,399	94	15	88
Miscellaneous.....	.....	.....	592	70	.....	.....	592	70	.....	.....	592	70	1	47
Total.....	20,463	24	91,534	83	2,587	54	114,585	61	21,084	18	93,501	43		

Gross cost per capita.....\$ 232 00  
Deduct for revenue.....5 48  
Net cost per capita.....\$ 226 52



DORCHESTER.

(Average population, 203.)

Staff.....	413 49	31,994 24	149 53	32,557 26	782 78	31,774 48	156 52
Maintenance of convicts.....	2,585 47	5,259 03	851 41	8,695 94	3,500 09	5,195 85	25 60
Discharge expenses.....	354 73	1,224 84		1,579 57	487 02	1,092 55	5 38
Working expenses.....	1,622 87	3,396 41		5,019 28	2,106 08	2,913 20	14 35
Industries.....	565 20	770 57		1,335 77	738 35	597 42	2 94
Land, buildings and equipment.....	2,112 78	1,583 64		3,696 42	1,163 58	2,532 84	12 48
Miscellaneous.....		435 24		435 24		435 24	2 14
Total.....	7,654 54	44,663 97	1,000 97	53,319 48	8,777 90	44,541 58	

Gross cost per capita.....\$ 219 41  
Deduct for revenue.....12 71  
Net cost per capita.....\$ 206 70

MANITOBA.

(Average population, 191.)

Staff.....	306 33	27,841 17	103 95	28,251 45	705 73	27,545 72	144 21
Maintenance of convicts.....	2,341 61	6,061 68	778 09	9,181 38	2,192 02	6,989 36	36 59
Discharge expenses.....	63 95	1,747 96		1,811 91	118 62	1,693 29	8 87
Working expenses.....	1,788 81	8,020 85		9,809 66	2,807 58	7,002 08	36 66
Industries.....	3,709 01	2,331 07		6,040 08	4,287 68	1,752 40	9 18
Land, buildings and equipment.....	1,921 11	4,499 32		6,420 43	2,091 29	4,326 14	22 65
Miscellaneous.....		1,211 09		1,211 09		1,211 09	6 34
Total.....	10,130 82	51,713 14	882 04	62,726 00	12,205 92	50,520 08	

Gross cost per capita.....\$ 264 50  
Deduct for revenue.....20 50  
Net cost per capita.....\$ 244 00



BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(Average population, 134.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand, June 30, 1906.		Expenditure, 1906-7.		Prison products used.		Total.		Less Supplies on hand, March 31, 1907.		Net cost.		Per Capita cost.	
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Staff.....	1,024	98	21,783	14			22,903	13	1,147	69	21,755	44	162	35
Maintenance of convicts.....	4,321	03	5,195	41	95	01	10,433	29	3,466	99	6,966	30	51	99
Discharge expenses.....	541	34	737	55			1,278	89	445	44	833	45	6	22
Working expenses.....	4,068	48	6,993	42			11,061	90	3,140	73	7,921	17	59	11
Industries.....	2,857	93	1,777	31			4,635	24	1,239	35	3,395	89	25	31
Land, buildings and equipment..	1,182	71	5,652	96			6,835	67	2,814	28	4,021	39	30	01
Miscellaneous.....			631	12			631	12			631	12	4	71
Total.....	13,996	47	42,770	91	1,011	86	57,779	24	12,254	48	45,524	76		

Gross cost per capita.....\$ 339 73  
Deduct for revenue.....12 74  
Net cost per capita.....\$ 326 99

ALBERTA.

(Average population, 41.)

Staff.....	16,503	17					16,503	17	1,921	47	14,581	70	355	65
Maintenance of convicts.....	2,145	11					3,181	87	1,505	90	1,675	97	40	87
Discharge expenses.....	255	79					255	79	90	74	165	05	4	02
Working expenses.....	1,852	86					2,652	27	358	61	2,293	66	55	94
Industries.....	367	72					2,106	29	318	40	1,787	89	43	62
Land, buildings and equipment..	8,883	79					21,070	81	2,782	03	18,288	78	446	07
Miscellaneous.....							1,564	18			1,564	18	38	15
Total.....	11,087	68	36,246	70			47,334	38	6,977	15	40,357	23		

Gross cost per capita.....	\$ 984 32
Deduct for revenue.....	3 93
Net cost per capita.....	\$ 980 39



APPENDIX J.

REVENUE STATEMENT







REVENUE.

KINGSTON.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Revenue—</i>				
Binder twine.....	57,946	63		
Blacksmith.....	5,591	35		
Carpenter.....	482	63		
Printing.....	81	70		
Shoe shop.....	945	83		
Storekeeper.....	45	11		
Tailor shop.....	3,135	79		
Broom factory.....	86	01		
Engineer.....	12	00		
Farm.....	3,022	69		
Female prison.....	54	00		
Hospital.....	114	29		
Quarry.....	1	20		
Stonecutters.....	52	46		
Stone pile.....	486	64		
Steward.....	100	93		
Tin and paint.....	135	07		
House rent.....	114	96		
Looms.....	6	33		
			72,415	62
<i>Casual Revenue—</i>				
Condemned sash.....	6	75		
Rags.....	29	60		
Old rope.....	20	47		
Scrap.....	753	17		
Old barrels.....	0	50		
Wood.....	2	00		
Condemned altar.....	0	10		
Refund of legal expenses.....	10	50		
Old pails.....	0	15		
Old boxes.....	0	15		
Refund of freight previous year.....	547	23		
Old cans.....	0	10		
Old scale.....	0	25		
			1,370	97
			73,786	59



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Revenue—				
Shoe shop.....	342	55		
Tailors.....	311	65		
Tinsmiths.....	142	77		
Rent.....	295	36		
Stonecutters.....	38	75		
Engineer.....	9	91		
Carpenters.....	202	37		
Bookbindery.....	11	10		
Blacksmith.....	11	51		
Steward.....	73	54		
Farm.....	16	24		
Brickyard.....	4	70		
Storekeeper.....	108	99		
Hospital.....	19	62		
Mason.....	280	75		
Water supply.....	253	74		
Electric light.....	8	10		
Bakery.....	0	76		
			2,132	41
Casual Revenue—				
Old lamp.....	0	45		
Old derrick.....	5	50		
Scrap.....	5	07		
Old door.....	0	50		
Old vehicles.....	35	00		
Old socks.....	0	75		
Old pipes.....	0	50		
Old clippers.....	0	25		
Old horses, 2.....	17	00		
Old stone.....	5	00		
Travelling expenses (refund).....	7	80		
			77	82
			2,210	23

DORCHESTER.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Revenue—				
Farm.....	922	55		
Water supply.....	2	00		
Shoe shop.....	97	53		
Steward.....	82	29		
Machine shop.....	74	08		
Hospital.....	33	33		
Carpenter.....	56	02		
Tailor.....	94	45		
Stores.....	2	80		
Blacksmith.....	1	80		
Mason.....	0	90		
Quarry.....	7	50		
Stonecutters.....	28	70		
Rent.....	974	41		
Convict labour.....	9	15		
Female ward (laundry).....	10	70		
			2,398	21
Casual Revenue—				
Scrap.....	138	94		
Junk.....	5	60		
Old oil barrels.....	37	50		
			182	04
			2,580	25



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## MANITOBA.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Revenue—</i>				
Steward.....	421	93		
Farm.....	1,346	79		
Hospital.....	26	59		
Carpenter.....	303	64		
Shoemaker.....	313	15		
Tailor.....	667	75		
Blacksmith.....	11	98		
Rent.....	750	30		
Engineer.....	4	77		
Mason.....	8	36		
Convict labour.....	35	90		
Tinsmith.....	22	70		
Laundry.....	0	10		
Bookbindery.....	1	50		
			3,915	46

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Revenue—</i>				
Steward....	86	50		
Bakery.....	333	55		
Blacksmith.....	17	45		
Carpenter....	167	95		
Shoe shop...	211	17		
Tailor.....	77	19		
Farm.....	160	25		
Store.....	82	23		
Hospital.....	18	76		
Rent.....	482	00		
			1,637	05
<i>Casual Revenue—</i>				
Scrap iron...			70	30
			1,707	35

## ALBERTA.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Revenue—</i>				
Steward...	87	90		
Hospital...	19	40		
Mason.....	0	25		
Shoemaker...	7	63		
Tailor.....	43	13		
Blacksmith...	3	04		
			161	35







APPENDIX K

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE







KINGSTON.

STAFF.	\$	cts.	STAFF—Concluded.	\$	cts.
<i>Salaries.</i>			<i>Uniforms—Concluded.</i>		
Warden, 9 m. at \$2,600.....	1,950	00	Lining, overcoat, 29 yds.....	11	31
Surgeon, 1 m. at \$1,800; 8 m. at \$2,400..	1,750	00	Laces, 4 gross.....	5	30
Chaplains, 2, 9 m. at \$1,200.....	1,800	00	Linen, 98 yds.....	17	64
Accountant, 1 m. at \$1,400; 8 m. at \$1,700.....	1,250	00	Mitts, 92 prs.....	92	00
Engineer, 9 m. at \$1,200.....	900	00	Nails, shoe, 55 lb.....	2	75
Warden's clerk, 1 m. at \$800; 8 m. at \$900.....	666	66	Overcoating, 8 yds.....	28	00
Storekeeper, 1 m. at \$900; 8 m. at \$1,000	741	67	Polish, Boston, 2 gal.....	3	10
Asst. storekeeper, 1 m. at \$600; 8 m. at \$700.....	516	67	Pegs, shoe, 1½ bush.....	1	80
Steward, 1 m. at \$900; 8 m. at \$1,000..	741	67	Persian lamb trimmings, 4 coats..	107	00
Asst. steward, 1 m. at \$600; 8 m. at \$700	516	67	Rubber tissue, 2 lb.....	3	50
Hospital overseer, 1 m. at \$800; 8 m. at \$900.....	666	66	Serge, 331½ yds.....	470	73
Asst. hospital overseer, 9 m. at \$700...	525	00	Stars, 1 pr.....	2	00
Matron, 9 m. at \$600.....	450	00	Thread, linen, 15 lb.....	36	00
Asst. matron, 1 m. at \$400; 8 m. at \$450	333	33	“ shoe, 16½ lb.....	12	70
Electrician, 1 m. at \$800; 8 m. at \$900..	666	66	“ spools, cotton, 1½ gross..	5	58
Asst. electrician, 1 m. at \$600; 8 m. at \$700.....	516	67	“ silk twist, 2 lb.....	9	00
Messenger, 9 m. at \$600.....	450	00	“ machine, 4 lb.....	18	00
Asst. engineer, 2 m. at \$700.....	116	66	Trimming for overcoat.....	5	00
Firemen, 1, 1 m. at \$500; 8 m. at \$600	441	66	Venitian, 2½ yds.....	8	75
“ broken periods.....	779	71	Wadding, 3 bales.....	15	75
Chief trade instructor, 9 m. at \$1,000...	750	00	Waterproof coat, 1.....	4	00
Superintendent binder twine, 1 m. at \$1,000; 8 months at \$1,200.....	883	33	Webbing, gaiter, 6 pcs.....	1	20
Asst. superintendent binder twine 3 m. at \$800.....	200	00	Duty.....	12	30
Trade instructors, 4, 1 m. at \$700; 8 m. at \$800.....	2,366	68	Containers.....	1	85
Trade instructors, 5, 1 m. at \$700; 8 m. at \$800, broken periods.....	2,323	14	Customs entries.....	0	25
Industrial keeper, 1 m. at \$700.....	58	33	Freight and express.....	9	36
Stable guards, 2, 1 m. at \$500; 8 m. at \$600.....	883	32		2,064	34
Stable guards, 1, 1 m. at \$500; 8 m. at \$600, less 1 day.....	440	00	Less refund.....	8	05
Deputy warden., 9 m. at \$1,500.....	1,125	00		2,056	29
Chief keeper, 9 m. at \$1,000.....	750	00			
Keepers, 5, 1 m. at \$600; 8 m. at \$700..	2,583	35	<i>Mess.</i>		
“ 6 at \$700, broken periods.....	2,564	52	Apples, evaporated, 330 lb.....	24	76
Chief watchman, 5 m. at \$800.....	333	33	“ fresh, 1 bag.....	0	50
Watchmen, 3 at \$650, broken periods..	650	00	Butter, 671½ lb.....	134	30
Guards, 22, 1 m. at \$500; 8 m. at \$600..	9,716	52	Beef, 7,515 lb.....	290	91
“ 27, broken periods.....	10,535	04	Baking soda, 15 lb.....	0	45
Temporary officers.....	1,711	05	“ powder, 36 lb.....	18	00
	53,653	30	Currants, 186 lb.....	11	16
Retiring allowance, T. Tobin..	951	08	Cheese, 566 lb.....	65	11
	54,604	38	Cinnamon, 5 lb.....	1	50
			Cornstarch, 24 lb.....	1	44
<i>Uniforms.</i>			Essences, 4 doz.....	3	00
Antisqueak, 24 sheets.....	3	90	Eggs, 211 doz.....	42	20
Braid, military, 2 gross.....	27	00	Figs, 100 lb.....	5	00
Buttons, gilt, 4 gross.....	11	76	Fish, 760 lb.....	75	00
Blanco, 5 doz.....	2	50	Ginger, 2 lb.....	0	24
Blacking, 6 doz.....	5	10	Lemons, 19 doz.....	2	85
Cheesecloth, 299½ yds.....	8	38	Lard, 190 lb.....	21	85
Cleaning fluid.....	0	90	Milk, 274 gal.....	40	41
Cheviot, 4 yds.....	14	00	Mustard, 12½ lb.....	2	40
Caps, 9 Persian lamb.....	108	00	Prunes, 326 lb.....	19	56
“ 10 hair seal.....	25	00	Raisins, 190 lb.....	13	30
Canvas, 404 yds.....	29	00	Sugar, granulated, 400 lb.....	19	00
Cement, channel, 1 gal.....	1	70	Sage, 1 tin.....	0	10
Eyelets, 7 boxes.....	1	70	Tapioca, 70 lb.....	4	20
Freize, 184½ yds.....	250	58		797	24
Gloves, 4 prs.....	5	00			
Hooks, boot, 2 boxes.....	2	00	<i>MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS.</i>		
Hooks and eyes, 4 gross.....	1	40	<i>Rations.</i>		
Hair cloth, 36½ yds.....	12	69	Beef, 83,900 lb.....	3,220	69
Insoles, bellies for, 100.....	23	00	Bacon, 8,964 lb.....	1,030	87
Italian cloth, 182½ yds.....	91	13	Beans, 12,164 lb.....	367	92
Leather, sole, 1,014 lb.....	235	51	Barley, 2,740 lb.....	58	26
“ box calf, 451½ ft.....	135	45	Cabbage, 1,440 lb.....	14	40
“ glazed kid, 27½ lb.....	8	33	Flour, 784½ bbls.....	3,638	64
“ French calf, 191 lb.....	104	65	Lard, 480 lb.....	55	21
“ welt, 63½ lb.....	22	86	Milk, skim, 49,000 lb.....	122	50
“ patent calf, 6 skins.....	6	00	Pickles, 50 gal.....	27	00
Lining, sleeve, 165 yds.....	32	97	Potatoes, 1,358¾ bags.....	1,180	03
“ mohair, 40½ yds.....	8	96	Pepper, 414 lb.....	49	68



## KINGSTON—Continued.

MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS—Con.		MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS—Con.	
<i>Rations—Con.</i>		<i>Medicine and Hospital Supplies—Con.</i>	
Vinegar, 215 gal.....	38 70	Tomatoes, 4 tins.....	0 70
Yeast, 261 lb.....	78 30	Whisky, 8 gals.....	24 00
Christmas extras.....	91 90	Safety pins, 2 cards.....	0 40
Freight and cartage.....	47 98	Expenses caring for small pox patient..	473 50
	11,452 72		1,351 74
Refund of expenditure.....	6 15		
	11,446 57		
<i>Prison Clothing.</i>		DISCHARGE EXPENSES.	
		<i>Freedom Suits.</i>	
Buttons, coat, 29 gross.....	7 25	Buttons, coat, 5 gross.....	1 25
" brace, 60 gross.....	4 95	" vest, 22 gross.....	3 96
" front, 24 gross.....	1 74	" collar, 3 gross.....	3 48
Buckles, pant, 4 pkgs.....	0 38	Braces, 9 doz.....	9 00
Boots, rubber, 24 prs.....	90 00	Bonnet, 1.....	2 00
Cotton, grey, 492½ yds.....	107 36	Canvas, 200 yds.....	12 00
Cottonade, 276 yds.....	33 77	Collars, 10 doz.....	9 50
Cloth, prison, 881½ yds.....	506 87	Coats, women's, 2.....	5 00
Camphor, 10 lb.....	4 00	Gloves, woollen, 6 doz.....	12 00
Coat, over, 1.....	8 00	Hats, felt, men's, 6 doz.....	25 20
Duck, 107 yds.....	17 92	" woman's, 1.....	1 50
Denim, 454 yds.....	118 04	Handkerchiefs, 14 doz.....	6 09
Drill, 303½ yds.....	29 58	Hose, 8½ doz.....	24 25
Insoles, bellies for, 100.....	23 00	Jean, 110 yds.....	7 43
Ink, boot, 5 gal.....	2 75	Leather, Canadian kip, 83 lb.....	40 68
" printers.....	7 35	Linen, 94½ yds.....	12 31
Leather, sole, 2,095 lb.....	952 34	Silesia, fancy, 244½ yds.....	22 64
" upper, 518½ lb.....	197 03	" black, 103 yds.....	6 95
" Canadian kip, 55½ lb.....	27 20	Sateen, 395½ yds.....	35 57
" Russetts, 5 doz.....	57 50	Shirts, white, 10 doz.....	59 34
Laces, 31 gross.....	33 50	Tweeds, 903½ yds.....	257 44
Mufflers, 25 doz.....	25 00	Ties, 9 doz.....	6 30
Nails, shoe, 225 lb.....	14 85	Thread, linen, 3 lb.....	4 86
Oil, neatsfoot, 10 gal.....	7 25	Underclothing, 16 doz.....	68 00
" fish, ½ gal.....	0 60	Wadding, 1 bale.....	5 25
Pegs, shoe, 1 bush.....	1 20	Freight.....	1 85
Rivets, shoe, 30 lb.....	3 60		643 85
Shirting, galatea, 1,681½ yds.....	201 81		
Stockings, 1 doz.....	1 80		
Shawls, 1 doz.....	12 00		
Thread, shoe, 10½ lb.....	8 09		
" cotton spools, 4½ gross.....	16 74		
" linen, 39 lb.....	77 58		
Tacks, shoe, 10 lb.....	1 00		
Underclothing, suits, 10 doz.....	125 00		
Wax, black, 10 lb.....	1 00		
Yarn, 400 lb.....	180 00		
Freight and express.....	18 77		
Containers.....	6 60		
	2,933 42		
Less refund of expenditure.....	2 38		
	2,931 04		
<i>Medicine and Hospital Supplies.</i>		Allowances and Transportation.	
Apples, evaporated.....	0 53	3 at \$6.....	18 00
Bottles, 3 doz.....	2 25	1 at \$6.50.....	6 50
Butter, 93 lb.....	19 60	3 at \$7.....	21 00
Batting, 6 lb.....	0 90	7 at \$8.....	56 00
Biscuits, 39½ lb.....	3 92	29 at \$9.....	261 00
Cornstarch, 12 lb.....	0 72	8 at \$10.....	80 00
Consultations.....	10 00	8 at \$11.....	88 00
Corks, 5 doz.....	1 50	8 at \$12.....	96 00
Drugs.....	439 22	9 at \$13.....	117 00
Eggs, 198 doz.....	39 60	5 at \$14.....	70 00
Essences, 3 doz.....	2 25	4 at \$15.....	60 00
Jam, 1 qt.....	0 20	1 at \$16.....	16 00
Lard, 5 lb.....	0 58	1 at \$17.....	17 00
Milk, 1,556 gal.....	223 81	2 at \$20.....	40 00
Nutmegs, 1 doz.....	0 26	2 at \$21.....	42 00
Oranges, 5 doz.....	2 30	6 at \$26.....	156 00
Sugar, granulated, 110 lb.....	4 95	5 at \$27.....	135 00
Spectacles, repairs.....	1 75	1 at \$30.....	30 00
Salmon, 4 tins.....	0 60	1 at \$31.....	31 00
Sausages, 2 lb.....	0 20		1,340 50
Tobacco, 153 lb.....	77 00		8 00
Tapioca, 350 lb.....	21 00		1,332 50
			30 00
		WORKING EXPENSES.	
		<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>	
		Coal, nut, 54½ tons.....	272 02
		" egg, 346½ tons.....	1,714 58
		" slack, 1,638½ tons.....	3,864 76
		Coal oil, 451½ gal.....	69 95
		Electric globes, inner, 16.....	2 00
		" outer, 4.....	1 00
		" lamps, incandescent, 312.....	53 04



WORKING EXPENSES—Con.	\$	cts.	WORKING EXPENSES—Con.	\$	cts.
<i>Heat, Light and Water—Con.</i>			<i>Maintenance of Buildings—Con.</i>		
Electric lamps, arc, 4.....	68	00	Sulphur, 20 lb.....	1	00
Matches, 10 boxes.....	1	13	Sash fasteners, 2.....	0	20
Wood, soft, 35½ cords.....	145	00	Turpentine, 86.25 gal.....	71	58
Customs entries.....	1	00	Tape, grimshaw, 8½ lb.....	7	65
Freight and express.....	2	30	Valves, closet 4.....	0	80
	6,194	78	"    rubber, 20¾ lb.....	20	75
Less refund of expenditure.....	12	40	Varnish, 1½ gal.....	5	45
	6,182	38	Wire, spring, 9 lb.....	3	15
			"    W. C., 3,060 ft.....	48	96
			Duties.....	39	85
			Customs entries.....	1	00
			Containers.....	1	00
			Cartage.....	0	60
			Freight and express.....	77	68
				3,381	48
			Less refund of expenditure.....	0	70
				3,380	78
<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>			<i>Maintenance of Machinery.</i>		
Alumina ferric, 140 bags.....	205	74	Boiler inspection.....	40	00
Butts, brass, 2 prs.....	0	14	"    repairs to.....	25	50
Benzine, 5 gal.....	1	50	Belting, leather, 117 ft.....	18	25
Bolts, carriage, 200.....	2	84	"    rubber, 45 ft.....	21	44
Bronze, 2 pkgs.....	0	30	Boiler compound, 474 lb.....	142	20
Basin, 1.....	2	25	Bushings, brass, 1.....	3	30
Bathbrick, 2 boxes.....	1	50	Bolt, 1.....	1	50
Cement, Portland, 8 brl.....	16	00	Bricks, fire, 2,000.....	56	00
"    25 bbls.....	15	00	Castings, brass, 36 lb.....	14	40
Colours, 54 lb.....	8	13	"    iron, assorted, 1,284.....	50	35
Chain, 286 lb.....	9	87	Fire clay, 2,369 lb.....	11	84
"    sash, 2,873 ft.....	45	97	"    bricks, special, 250.....	262	50
Castings, 803 lb.....	30	62	Grease, lubricating, 150 lb.....	15	00
Chloride of lime, 162 lb.....	6	48	Grate for heater.....	1	00
Cedar posts, 25.....	5	00	Leather lace, 17 lb.....	11	05
Cord, flexible, 100 ft.....	3	75	Light fixtures.....	13	50
Drills, s.s., 1 doz.....	0	58	Nuts, 2.....	0	50
Disinfecting fluid, 45¾ gal.....	41	17	Oil, machine, 42 gal.....	10	50
Dies, 2 sets.....	1	42	"    cylinder, 128 gal.....	48	64
Drop black in japans 6 lb.....	0	90	"    engine, 116.43 gal.....	44	85
Elbows, malleable, 6.....	2	70	Packing, special, 26½ lb.....	18	29
Electric fittings.....	10	27	"    asbestos, 19 lb.....	6	65
Glass, 6 cases.....	21	00	"    rubber, 10¾ lb.....	4	84
"    2 pieces.....	2	00	Pyrometer, repairs to.....	5	00
Gasoline, 15 gal.....	5	25	Plunger rings, 12 doz.....	24	00
Iron bands, 100 lb.....	2	90	Pencils, camel hair, 7.....	0	34
"    bar, assorted, 10,662 lb.....	213	99	Pumice stone, 3¾ lb.....	0	26
"    Russian, 343 lb.....	41	16	Plumbago, 20 lb.....	1	00
"    galvanized, 218 lb.....	8	83	Tallow, 125 lb.....	9	25
Insulators, 50 prs.....	2	50	Tube cleaners, 4.....	13	50
Japan, 46 gal.....	18	65	Waste, 565 lb.....	57	33
Creosote, 211½ gal.....	190	12	Customs.....	15	30
Key, 1.....	0	96	Containers.....	0	20
Labour.....	3	48	Cartage.....	11	85
Lumber, pine, 21,595 ft.....	684	58		960	13
"    hasswood, 2,500 ft.....	70	00			
"    spruce, 2,004 ft.....	42	08			
Locks, cupboard, 1.....	0	60			
"    box, 2.....	0	30			
"    mortice, 1.....	1	75			
Lead, 1 ton.....	115	00			
Lamp black, 10 lb.....	1	00			
Latch, night, 1.....	1	75			
Lead, white, 1,000 lb.....	57	50			
Nails, wire, assorted, 7 kegs.....	17	00			
Oil, boiled, 127.27 gal.....	71	27			
"    raw, 43.20 gal.....	22	90			
Oakum, 100 lb.....	3	00			
Paper, toilet, 20 boxes.....	127	00			
Push blocks.....	1	25			
Putty, 475 lb.....	8	55			
Polishing paste, 50 lb.....	10	00			
Papering residence.....	41	85			
Rivets, 130 lb.....	7	19			
Rollers, 12.....	1	80			
Range, bricks, 1 set.....	2	25			
Screws, 48 set.....	0	67			
"    wood, 20 gross.....	3	12			
Soap, olive, 4,028 lb.....	200	20			
"    chip, 466 lb.....	23	30			
"    fig, 4,643 lb.....	242	64			
"    laundry, 3,600 lb.....	99	00			
Soda, washing, 17,625 lb.....	176	25			
Sapolio, 21 doz.....	22	35			
Sand, 88 yds.....	87	99			
Stoves.....	26	85			
"    parts for.....	5	75			
Soldering salts, 6 bottles.....	2	10			



### WORKING EXPENSES—Con.

§ cts.

## INDUSTRIES—Con.

\$ cts.

*Office Expenses.*

Postage.....	130	30
Telegrams.....	16	45
Telephone (long distance).....	12	00
Printing department.....	319	37
Stationery.....	189	32
Telephones, rent of.....	96	50
Ink, 5 gal.....	6	00
Premium on officers' bonds.....	24	00
Freight and express.....	7	06
Containers.....	0	50
	<hr/>	
	801	50

*Farm.*

Acid, oxalic, 1 lb.....	0 10
Brushes, horse, 1 doz.....	3 78
Boughs for ice cutting.....	0 50
Bran, $\frac{1}{2}$ ton.....	11 00
Boar pig, 1.....	18 00
Forks, hay, 3.....	1 50
"    manure, 6.....	5 81
Ferrules and caps.....	1 50
Handles, hay fork, 1 doz.....	1 75
Harness fittings.....	6 65
Horse.....	150 00
Implements, repairs to and parts for..	27 60
Manure.....	12 00
Medicine.....	2 00
Oil, castor, 1 qt.....	0 18
Seeds, assorted.....	17 00
Scythe stones, 1 doz.....	0 60
Services of veterinary.....	23 50
Threshing grain.....	128 50
Whip, 1.....	1 00
Weighing hogs.....	1 80
Freight and express.....	0 35
	<hr/>
	415 12

Awls, 4 gross.....	6 95
Boot patterns, zinc, 1 set.....	4 50
Belting, 200 ft.....	27 30
Buttons, gilt, 8 gross.....	28 00
Buckles, belt, 1.....	6 00
"    sleeve, 6.....	7 00
Beaver cloth, 43½ yds.....	118 94
Broad axe, 1.....	2 75
Braid, gilt, 72 yds.....	18 00
Black lead, ½ gross.....	0 75
Blades, star, 1.....	0 90
Borax, 50 lb.....	1 88
Blocks, snatch, 2.....	22 50
Burning kiln.....	10 00
Bronze, 2 papers.....	0 30
Blue, 4 lb.....	1 20
Buffers, shoe, 1.....	2 00
Blocks, crimping, 12 prs.....	5 40
Bristle board, 500 sheets.....	10 00
Bristles, 1 lb.....	8 50
Brushes, varnish, 1 doz.....	1 80
"    wall, ½ doz.....	4 20
Buttons, pant, 60 gross.....	4 59
Benzine, 15 gal.....	4 50
Bushings, brass, 60 lb.....	18 00
Broom corn, 2,759 lb.....	194 32

Bolts, carriage, 1,260.....	15 22
“ machine, 400.....	4 47
“ stove, 200.....	0 50
Colours, vermilion, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.....	0 25
“ coach green, 6 lb.....	1 80
“ chrome yellow, 6 lb.....	1 80
“ wine in japan, 12 lb.....	2 64
Coal, slack, $1,656\frac{2}{3}$ tons.....	3,920 03
“ blacksmiths. $5\frac{2}{3}$ tons.....	34 60
Castings, assorted, malleable, 2,816 lb....	154 88
Chalk, tailors', 9 boxes.....	6 75
“ French, 1 lb.....	0 15
Cement, channel, 2 gal.....	3 40
“ leather, 1 doz.....	1 20
Canvas, French, 200 yds.....	30 00
Cotton warp, 272 lb.....	76 16
Crowns, 3 prs.....	6 00
Channel cutters.....	2 40
Cleaning fluid.....	1 80
Cheviot, 12 yds.....	42 00
Crowns, enamelled, 4.....	4 00
Charcoal, 100 bush.....	18 00
Copper, tinned, 10 lb.....	3 50
Cord, sash, $1\frac{3}{4}$ lb.....	0 70
Coke, 1,000 lb.....	4 50
Dies, repairs to.....	6 00
Drills, twist, $3\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	11 68
“ stock, 6.....	0 74
Diamond dyes, 2 pkgs.....	0 20
Drilling, 125 yds.....	12 19
Emery straps, 1 doz.....	2 00
“ powder, 396 lb.....	19 55
“ cloth, 15 reams.....	243 00
“ wheels, 6.....	12 84
“ rollers, 24.....	10 56
Eyelets, 12 boxes.....	1 80
Ears, pail, $\frac{3}{4}$ gross.....	0 74
Flannel, military, $329\frac{1}{2}$ yds.....	148 16
Fuse, 500 ft.....	4 50
Files, 2 doz.....	5 46
Felt, 3 yds.....	6 45
Frames, 1.....	1 09
Farmers satin, 50 yds.....	54 75
Fur trimmings for 3 coats.....	105 00
Float face, 1.....	0 50
Gasoline, 25 gal.....	8 75
Grindstones, broken, 1,989 lb.....	9 95
Graining combs, 1 set.....	1 10
Grease, axle, $\frac{1}{2}$ gross.....	1 38
Gear wheels, 2.....	0 55
Hammers, 6.....	2 55
Handles, milk can, 1 doz. pairs.....	2 60
“ broom, 900.....	17 20
“ sledge, 13 doz.....	17 97
“ hammer, 18 doz.....	16 20
“ awl, 1 doz.....	0 95
“ shovel, 3 doz.....	18 97
“ axe, $1\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	3 74
Horseshoes, 450 lb.....	20 25
Hard oil finish, 5 gal.....	5 00
Hair cloth, $36\frac{1}{2}$ yds.....	12 69
Handkerchiefs, silk, 7 doz.....	84 00
Holland, $50\frac{1}{2}$ yds.....	9 55
Hats, 5.....	5 00
Hubs, $\frac{1}{2}$ set.....	0 68
Iron, band, 448 lb.....	14 95
“ galvanized, 1,702 lb.....	72 53
“ sheet, 208 lb.....	5 20
“ bar, assorted, 478 lb.....	11 80
“ trimmed, 207 lb.....	20 70
Italian cloth, $60\frac{1}{2}$ yds.....	30 13
Ink, Payson's, 2 bottles.....	0 50
Knives, guard, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	1 13
“ shoe, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	5 00
Knobs, carriage, 5 gross.....	3 75
Kettle ears, 100 prs.....	5 13
Knitting machine, parts for.....	9 94
Lasts, 33 prs.....	13 95
Leather, harness, $103\frac{1}{2}$ lb.....	33 12
“ patent, $20\frac{1}{2}$ ft.....	4 72
“ box calf, $154\frac{1}{2}$ lb.....	45 38
“ Canadian calf, $24\frac{1}{2}$ lb.....	19 40



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## KINGSTON—Continued.

INDUSTRIES—Con.		INDUSTRIES—Con.	
Trade Shops—Con.		Trade Shops—Con.	
Leather, French kip, 137 lb.	126 04	Tacks, lasting, 3 gross.	1 35
beading skins, 5.	4 23	shoe, 15 lb.	1 50
welt, 40 lb.	14 40	Tweed, 435½ yds.	252 91
belt, 222½ lb.	55 57	Trowels, pointing, 6.	2 16
Lumber, maple, 72 ft.	2 88	Thermometer, 1.	0 35
basswood, 1,256 ft.	50 24	Trimming, ⅝ yds.	0 13
Line, deep sea, 20½ lb.	3 48	Twine, broom, 25 lb.	9 00
Lining, 107 yds.	19 26	Urn cocks, 1.	1 25
overcoat, 56½ yds.	16 42	Varnish, 2 galls.	4 20
Leads, tracing, 4 pcs.	0 40	Vise and bench.	25 68
Lining, mohair, 43½ yds.	9 57	Valves, foot, 4.	1 00
Laces, 2 gross.	2 80	Washers, iron, 20 lb.	0 97
Measuring machine.	8 00	Wire, broom, 71.	1 61
Needles, sewing machine, 33 doz.	6 60	woven, 1 pc.	5 25
sewing, 172 papers.	3 63	bright, 65 lb.	1 46
harness, 6 papers.	0 42	iron, 8 lb.	0 19
machine, knitting, 288.	4 32	Wax, bees, 10 lb.	3 50
Nails, horseshoe, 60 lb.	6 08	shoe, 10 lb.	1 00
brass, ¼ lb.	0 40	Webbing garter, 6 pcs.	1 20
Nuts, blank, 10 lb.	1 00	Welding compound, 50 lb.	5 00
Nippers, shoe, 1 doz.	3 00	Wadding, 2 bales.	10 50
Oil, Cuban, 2 qts.	1 80	Wood, 6 cords.	24 00
sperm, 1 gal.	2 00	Wrench, 1.	1 25
Powder, blasting, 4 kegs.	9 20	parts for.	4 30
Paper, drafting, 5 rolls.	15 88	Customs entries.	0 50
sand, 1 ream.	4 51	Freight and express.	40 68
typewriting, 4 M.	3 60	Containers.	1 17
wrapping, 6 reams.	13 20		
printing, 20 reams.	37 90		7,370 62
Pins, 2 gross.	0 60	Less refund of expenditure.	1 25
Print, 32½ yds.	3 25		7,369 37
Pincers, shoe, 6 prs.	3 30		
Pegs, shoe, ½ bush.	0 60		
Peg floats, 1.	12 50		
Polish, Boston, 3 gal.	4 65		
Planes, moulding, 40.	10 00		
Plungers, 4.	1 00		
Pulley, split, 1.	11 50		
Pumice stone, 1½ lb.	0 12		
Plyers, side cutting, 2.	1 15		
Pencils, carpenters, 4 doz.	0 80		
Padding, 35½ yds.	12 33		
Punch tube, 1.	0 75		
Repairs to lawn mower.	1 00		
Rivets, 251 lb.	12 88		
Rasps, shoe, 1 doz.	2 60		
Receivers, 2.	10 00		
Rollers, 4.	3 60		
Rings, ½ gross.	0 65		
Rubber tissue, 1 lb.	1 75		
Rims, ½ set.	1 30		
Shears, assorted, 39 prs.	33 30		
Starch, laundry, 42 lb.	3 36		
Steel, toe calk, 37 lb.	0 98		
cast, 522½ lb.	43 22		
tire, 351 lb.	10 35		
soft, 416 lb.	11 84		
Screws, wood, 30 gross.	3 52		
set, 3 doz.	0 72		
Sewing machine, repairs and parts.	3 60		
Staples, 15 lb.	1 50		
Shelack, 6 gal.	16 50		
Saws, compas, 2.	1 00		
back blades, 2 doz.	1 70		
6 ft., 1.	4 50		
Spokes, 1½ set.	7 99		
Springs, 1 lb.	2 52		
Scoops, 1 doz.	10 64		
Stars, enamelled, 4.	4 00		
Snap, 3 doz.	1 50		
Serge, 10 yds.	16 40		
Silesia, 160½ yds.	28 89		
Subscription to trade paper.	2 00		
Taps, hand, 2 sets.	1 42		
bottoming, 1.	0 25		
plug, 2.	0 50		
Thread, linen, 17 lb.	27 96		
cotton, 6 gross.	24 00		
silk twist, 6 lb.	27 00		
shoe, 12 lb.	9 24		
hardash, 2 lb.	9 30		
Tin, assorted, 23 boxes.	102 00		

INDUSTRIES—Con.		INDUSTRIES—Con.	
Trade Shops—Con.		Trade Shops—Con.	
Tacks, lasting, 3 gross.	1 35		
shoe, 15 lb.	1 50		
Tweed, 435½ yds.	252 91		
Trowels, pointing, 6.	2 16		
Thermometer, 1.	0 35		
Trimming, ⅝ yds.	0 13		
Twine, broom, 25 lb.	9 00		
Urn cocks, 1.	1 25		
Varnish, 2 galls.	4 20		
Vise and bench.	25 68		
Valves, foot, 4.	1 00		
Washers, iron, 20 lb.	0 97		
Wire, broom, 71.	1 61		
woven, 1 pc.	5 25		
bright, 65 lb.	1 46		
iron, 8 lb.	0 19		
Wax, bees, 10 lb.	3 50		
shoe, 10 lb.	1 00		
Webbing garter, 6 pcs.	1 20		
Welding compound, 50 lb.	5 00		
Wadding, 2 bales.	10 50		
Wood, 6 cords.	24 00		
Wrench, 1.	1 25		
parts for.	4 30		
Customs entries.	0 50		
Freight and express.	40 68		
Containers.	1 17		
			7,370 62
Less refund of expenditure.	1 25		
			7,369 37

## Binder Twine.

Ammonia, 100 lb.	8 68
Advertising.	9 60
Bags, 7,025.	549 96
Belting, 250 ft.	46 38
Coal, slack, 141 <sup>15</sup> / <sub>100</sub> tons.	335 95
Cup grease, 501 lb.	27 56
Degras, 1,464 lb.	42 09
Hessian, 930 yds.	54 87
Hemp, Manila, 377,095 lb.	38,388 88
New Zealand, 55,123 lb.	4,350 21
Jenny nippers, 17.	110 50
Links, 25.	25 00
Legal services.	350 00
Oil, cordage, 5,179 gal.	517 90
machine, 43½ gal.	10 88
Postage.	80 00
Paper, 3 reams.	14 94
2,590 lb.	74 36
Shipping tags, 4 M.	3 40
Spool beads, 510.	33 15
Twine, 12 balls.	0 72
Travelling expenses.	304 85
Telegrams.	52 36
Freight and cartage.	1,006 86
Customs entries.	2 00
Exchange.	2 55
Containers.	1 50
Printing.	8 71

	46,413 86
Less refund of expenditure.	187 08
	46,226 78

## PRISON EQUIPMENT.

## Prison Furnishing.

Brushes, hair, ½ doz.	2 10
Clock, repairs to.	0 50
Cotton twill, 1,195 yds.	129 97
Cot, 1.	1 00
Duck, 20 yds.	6 00
Felt, 900 sq. ft.	49 50
Hat and coat hooks, 1 doz.	0 10







KINGSTON—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Staff—</i>				
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	54,604	38		
Uniforms and mess.....	2,853	53	57,457	91
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>				
Rations.....	11,446	57		
Clothing and medicines.....	4,282	78	15,729	35
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>				
Freedom suits and allowances.....	1,976	35		
Transfer and interment.....	30	00	2,006	35
<i>Working Expenses—</i>				
Heat, light and water.....	6,182	38		
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	4,340	91		
Chapels, schools and library.....	132	55		
Office expenses.....	801	50	11,457	34
<i>Industries—</i>				
Farm.....	415	12		
Trade shops.....	7,369	37		
Binder twine.....	46,226	78	54,011	27
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>				
Furnishing.....	452	78		
Utensils and vehicles.....	631	70		
Land, buildings and walls.....	2,415	86	3,500	34
<i>Miscellaneous.—</i>				
Advertising and travel.....	652	00		
Special.....	31	93	683	93
Total.. ..			144,846	49



ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

STAFF.		STAFF—Con.	
Salaries.		Uniforms—Con.	
Warden, 9 m. at \$2,400.....	1,800 00	Mitts, 5½ doz.....	51 67
Surgeon, 9 m. at \$1,600.....	1,200 00	Oil, Cuban, 4 cans.....	2 00
Chaplains, 2, 9 m. at \$1,200.....	1,800 00	Persian lamb skins, 12 skins.....	120 00
Accountant, 1 m. at \$1,200; 8 m. at \$1,400.....	1,033 33	Sweat bands, 2 doz.....	1 92
Engineer, 9 m. at \$1,000.....	750 00	Silk machine, 7 lb. ....	31 50
Storekeeper, 9 m. at \$900.....	675 00	Steel shanks, 2 doz. pr.....	0 50
Steward, 1 m. at \$800; 8 m. at \$1,000..	733 33	Serge, blue, 426 yds.....	651 18
Warden's clerk, 1 m. at \$800; 8 m. at \$1,000.....	733 33	Shoe wax, 10 lb.....	0 90
Assist. storekeeper, 1 m. at \$600; 8 m. at \$700.....	516 67	Silesia, fancy, 455 yds.....	42 09
Hospital overseer, 1 m. at \$750; 8 m. at \$900.....	662 50	Seal skins, hair, 17 only.....	114 75
Electrician, 9 m. at \$800.....	600 00	Stars, gold emb., 3 pairs..	6 00
Asst. steward, 5 m. at \$700. ....	291 67	"    gilt, 2 pair.....	1 50
Messenger, 1 m. at \$500; 8 m. at \$600..	441 66	"    rifle, 2 pairs.....	1 50
Firemen, 2, 1 m. at \$500; 8 m. at \$600..	883 32	Twist, button hole, 1 lb.....	4 50
"    1, 1 m. at \$500.....	41 66	Varnish, shoe, 2 gal.....	2 00
Chief trade instructor, 6 m. at \$1,000...	500 00	Postage.....	0 09
Trade instructors, 9, 1 m. at \$700; 8 m. at \$800.....	5,325 03	Casing.....	0 65
Trade instructor, 1 m. at \$700; 3 m. at \$800.....	258 31	Freight and express.....	14 05
Stable guards, 2, 1 m. at \$500; 8 m. at \$600.....	883 32		1,996 96
Deputy warden, 9 m. at \$1,500.....	1,125 00	Mess.	
Chief keeper, 9 m. at \$1,200.....	900 00	Baking powder, 1 can.....	0 25
Chief watchman, 8 m. at \$800.....	533 33	Baking soda, 10 lb.....	0 30
Watchmen, 6, 5 m. at \$650.....	1,624 98	Butter, 540 lb.....	124 20
Keepers, 8, 1 m. at \$600; 8 m. at \$700..	4,133 36	Beef, 3,348 lb.....	172 90
broken periods.....	50 00	Coffee, mocha, 25 lb.....	6 00
Guards, 22, 1 m. at \$500; 8 m. at \$600..	9,716 52	Corn, dry, 10 lb.....	0 40
11, broken periods.....	3,928 67	Corn starch, 1 box.....	0 10
Temporary officers.....	1,126 15	Evaporated apples, 50 lb.....	5 00
	42,267 14	Essence, lemon, 2 lb.....	2 00
Retiring Allowances.		Eggs, 151 doz.....	35 70
A. Rochon.....	1,477 75	Fish, haddock, 85 lb.....	5 95
G. B. Lamarche.....	2,352 26	"    cod, 100 lb.....	6 00
	3,830 01	Ginger, ground, 10 lb.....	2 00
Uniforms.		Mutton, 60 lb.....	3 60
Ammonia, 2 lb.....	0 49	Milk, 138½ gal.....	32 67
Braid, tracing, 1 gross.....	7 20	Nutmeg, 2 lb.....	0 80
Buckle, rifle, 1 only.....	0 30	Orange meat, 1 pkg.....	0 15
Boot web, 4 pcs.....	1 40	Raisins 2 lb.....	0 24
Buttons, gilt, 1 set.....	0 56	Sugar, granulated, 500 lb.....	21 55
"    9 gross.....	24 46	Salmon, 12 tins.....	1 50
Canvas, 300 yds.....	40 79	Salt, 1 bag.....	1 50
Cloth, 8½ yds.....	18 94		422 81
Carbon, 7 lb. ....	1 40	MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS.	
Cork, 2 pcs.....	0 20	Rations.	
Cotton, twilled, 231 yds.....	25 13	Allspice, 150 lb.....	30 00
Crowns, gold, 3 pcs.....	6 00	Apples, evap., 50 lb. ....	4 00
"    gilt, 2 pcs.....	1 50	Beans, 4,840 lb.....	145 20
"    rifle, 2 pcs.....	1 50	Barley, 2,000 lb.....	40 00
Crosses, gold, 2 only.....	2 00	Beef, 50,118 lb.....	2,592 41
Duck, 202½ yds.....	46 10	Baking soda, 5 lb.....	0 50
Eyelets, 3 lb.....	2 70	Chistmas extras.....	21 54
3 boxes.....	0 54	Flour, 720 brls.....	2,721 40
Elastic, boot, 10 yds.....	7 25	Fish, cod, 400 lb.....	22 00
Farmers satin, 126½ yds.....	53 13	Herrings, 3 brl.....	18 00
Frieze, 130½ yds.....	177 48	Lard, 2,000 lb. ....	240 00
Felt, tarred, 10 yds.....	2 00	Molasses, 1,395 gal.....	418 50
"    scarlet, 5 yards.....	2 75	Mutton, 1,225 lb.....	73 50
Gloves, kid, 12 prs.....	15 00	Oats, rolled, 3,960 lb.....	99 00
Gutta percha chips, 1 lb.....	2 75	Onions, 334 lb.....	10 02
Hats, cowboy, 3½ doz.....	75 50	Pepper, white, 440 lb.....	110 00
Hardash, 4 lb.....	18 00	Pork, 65 brl.....	1,495 00
Leather, French calf, 208½ lb.....	192 26	Potatoes, 1,266¾ bags.....	965 25
"    pebble grain, 20½ ft.....	3 90	Rice, 2,500 lb.....	78 75
"    sole, No. 2, 500 lb.....	116 25	Split pease, 5,000 lb.....	125 00
"    dongola, 47½ ft.....	18 90	Salt, 15 cwt.....	8 04
"    box calf, 35½ ft.....	14 30	"    100 bags.....	50 00
Leather, welt, 34 lb.....	11 90	Sugar, 4,000 lb.....	150 00
"    jacket, 1 only.....	7 50	Turnips, 20 bags.....	15 50
Linen, stay, 55½ yds.....	13 97	Tea, 2,104 lb.....	336 64
Lining, overcoat, 60 yds.....	17 40	Vinegar, 116 gal.....	25 50
"    mohair, 39½ yds.....	8 69	Yeast, 156 lb.....	46 80
Mining. Holland, 52½ yds.....	10 02	Freight and express.....	10 22
			9,852 77
		Less refund of expenditure..	72 74
			9,780 03



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued.

MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS—Con.		DISCHARGE EXPENSES—Con.	
<i>Clothing.</i>		<i>Freedom Suits and Allowances—Con.</i>	
Buckles, japanned, 1 gross.....	0 80	Wadding, 720 yds.....	32 40
Buttons, 77 gross.....	8 36	Freight and express.....	0 60
Boots, rubber, 11 prs.....	36 56		1,546 46
Cloth, prison, 2,308½ yds.....	1,327 39		
Cotton, 684½ yds.....	66 12	<i>Transfers.</i>	
Denim, 4,468½ yds.....	862 37	Transfers to Kingston, 4 convicts.....	119 45
Hats, 40 doz.....	38 00	Freight and express.....	1 20
Kersey, 658½ yds.....	144 94		120 65
Leather, welt, 52 lb.....	18 20		
" sheepskin, 189½ lb.....	75 80	<i>WORKING EXPENSES.</i>	
" split, 320½ lb.....	80 19	<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>	
" cowhide, 397 lb.....	150 86	Carbons, electric, 1,000 only.....	50 00
" sole, No. 2, 2,232 lb.....	518 94	Coal oil, 128½ gal.....	18 23
" Canada calf, 145 lb.....	94 09	Coal, stove, 55,104 lb.....	165 31
" Porpoise, 39½ lb.....	47 40	" screenings, 4,040,450 lb.....	6,767 71
Methylated spirits, 3½ gal.....	8 00	" egg, 247,406 lb.....	742 22
Nails, Hungarian, 10 lb.....	1 20	Cordwood, 101½ cords.....	601 88
" Iron, 60 lb.....	2 70	Carbon brushes, 120 only.....	24 60
Pegs, 2 bush.....	2 40	Electric lamps, 548 only.....	114 68
Shirting, Galatea, 2,119½ yds.....	254 91	Grimshaw tape, 10 lb.....	10 00
Rivets and burrs, 6 lb.....	4 50	Globes, inner, 108 only.....	39 96
Tape, 12 gross.....	5 28	" outer, 12 only.....	13 80
Tacks, shoe, 30 lb.....	3 60	Parts for arc lights.....	32 70
Thread, sewing cotton, 12 gross.....	44 64	Solder paste, 5 boxes.....	0 60
" linen, 67 lb.....	45 45	Boxes, &c.....	2 20
" shoe, 21 lb.....	13 65	Freight and express.....	35 12
Underclothing, 189 doz. pcs.....	1,052 00		8,619 01
Yarn, 600 lb.....	270 01	Less refund of expenditure.....	11 30
Casing and baling.....	18 70		8,607 71
Freight and express.....	27 25		
	5,224 31		
Less refund of expenditure.....	680 04		
	4,544 27		
<i>Medicines and Hospital Supplies.</i>		<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>	
Apples, 1 bush.....	1 00	Bolts, 18 only.....	4 41
Baking powder, 2 boxes.....	0 50	Bricks, fire, 1 set.....	2 20
Butter, 747 lb.....	172 94	" 6,000 only.....	132 00
Biscuits, 4 lb.....	0 30	Bells, 6 only.....	2 76
Currants, 2 lb.....	0 20	Bends, 24 only.....	24 16
Corn, 2 cans.....	0 25	Bronze, liquid, ½ gal.....	1 75
Cocoa, 2 boxes.....	0 20	" gold, 3 lb.....	7 50
Cornstarch, 3 boxes.....	0 30	Bedding plants, 15 doz.....	10 00
Drugs and medicines.....	270 67	Branches, 20 only.....	33 47
Eggs, 17 doz.....	4 66	Clay, fire, 6,400 lb.....	25 60
Fish, haddock, 25 lb.....	1 75	Cord, flexible, 200 yds.....	10 80
Milk, 503½ gal.....	115 32	" heating, 25 ft.....	1 50
Mustard, 20 lb.....	4 00	" sash, 43½ lb.....	14 47
Oranges, 1 doz.....	0 18	Couplings, 24 only.....	3 84
Professional services.....	175 00	Cleanouts for Y's, 7 only.....	9 05
Tomatoes, 2 cans.....	0 25	Cement, 315 brl.....	524 86
Tobacco, 252½ lb.....	113 63	Canada plate, 9 boxes.....	24 00
Freight and express.....	0 92	Cluster, 3 light, 1 only.....	2 75
	862 07	Closet bowls, 2 only.....	8 75
		Door pulls, ½ gross.....	1 00
<i>DISCHARGE EXPENSES.</i>		Dryer, 10 gal.....	5 50
<i>Freedom Suits and Allowances.</i>		Duct, flexible, 150 ft.....	8 25
Allowance to convicts, 122.....	720 90	Emery cloth, 11 quires.....	7 60
Braces, 8 doz. prs.....	8 00	Elbows, 37 only.....	8 70
Buttons, 32 gross.....	6 73	Elbows, 47½ lb.....	3 62
Cotton, twilled, 362 yds.....	39 37	Flanges, 6 only.....	3 44
Eyelets, 17 boxes.....	3 40	Ferrules, capped, 6 only.....	2 42
Canvas, 550 yds.....	33 00	Faucet reducer, 1 only.....	1 93
Cheese cloth, 541 yds.....	21 64	Hooks, hat, 1 doz.....	3 25
Farmers satins, 449½ yds.....	40 46	Hinges, table, 12 doz.....	2 34
Flannel, grey, 1,230 yds.....	135 30	" heavy T, 12 pairs.....	3 75
Gloves, 6 doz. prs.....	13 50	Gasoline, 5 gal.....	1 00
Handkerchiefs, 8 doz.....	3 16	Glasses, 6 cases.....	23 60
Hats, felt, 4 doz.....	16 80	" corrugated, 4 panes.....	16 50
Leather, buff, 219½ ft.....	37 27	" rough, 164 sq. ft.....	164 00
" sole, 500 lb.....	116 25	" 100 ft.....	4 45
Nails, wire, 60 lb.....	5 40	Glue, 100 lb.....	8 95
Silesia, 320½ yds.....	21 61	Hooks and eyes, 3 gross.....	2 91
Thread, wax machine, 21 lb.....	29 40	Hubs, dble., 4 only.....	1 00
Ties, 6 doz.....	4 20	Iron, band, 626 lb.....	14 80
Tweed, 902 yds.....	257 07	" plate, 1,249 lb.....	37 47
		" galvanized, 666 lb.....	25 07
		" hoop, 185 lb.....	5 00
		" Norway, 538 lb.....	18 92



WORKING EXPENSES—Con.	\$	cts.	WORKING EXPENSES—Con.	\$	cts.
Maintenance of Buildings—Con.			Maintenance of Machinery—Con.		
Keys, prison, 3 only.....	2	55	Castings, 3 only.....	2	25
Knobs, mortice, ½ doz.....	1	13	Coils, resistance, 6 only.....	1	80
Lead, red, 50 lb.....	3	75	Cleaners, tube, 2 only.....	6	00
“ white, 3,025 lb.....	172	89	Dash pot plungers, 24 only.....	19	20
“ pig, 649 lb.....	30	71	Dash pots, complete, 2 only.....	2	50
Lumber, 50,673 ft.....	1,847	03	Fuses, 100 amp., 10 only.....	7	72
Lye, 40 doz.....	26	00	Grease, crank, 100 lb.....	10	00
“ 3 cases.....	7	80	Gauge glasses, 3 doz.....	2	76
Locks, 5½ doz.....	68	03	Globe valve seats, 3 doz.....	3	00
Moss, 160 lb.....	3	20	Grate and bars, 2½ sets.....	17	31
Nails, wire, 23 kegs.....	56	05	Hose pipe, 15 ft.....	11	25
Nuts, untapped, 30 lb.....	1	39	Iron plates, 2 only.....	7	15
Oakum, 200 lb.....	10	00	Insulators, 24 only.....	4	80
Oil, linseed, 43½ gal.....	23	83	Lace leather, 42½ lb.....	36	13
Pumice stone, 10 lbs.....	0	60	Lamp tops, 3 outdoor.....	8	25
Putz Pomade, 2 gross.....	9	00	Nuts, 12 only.....	0	90
Pearline, 6 boxes.....	22	80	Oil, cylinder, 176 gal.....	99	33
Pulls, cupboard, 1 doz.....	1	75	“ olive, 1 gal.....	1	80
Pulleys, 3 doz.....	3	05	“ linseed, 87 gal.....	45	97
Pipe, galvanized, 172 lb.....	5	99	“ engine, 249 gal.....	91	76
“ soil, 104 ft.....	21	08	Parts of machinery.....	87	60
“ “ 77 lengths.....	163	60	Packing, 126½ lb.....	58	54
Paints, 989 lb.....	115	78	Plugs, attachment, 2 doz.....	4	56
Pipe covering, asbestos, 60 ft.....	10	20	Rivets, copper, 2 lb.....	1	50
Plaster, 2 brl.....	4	00	Rheostats, 110 volt, 6 only.....	22	50
Rope, 895 lb.....	110	55	Rubber, 148 lb.....	96	20
Rosin, 515 lb.....	15	45	Repairs to injector.....	8	50
Rat poison, 13 boxes.....	1	95	Sal ammoniac, lump, 25 lb.....	0	75
Screws, 23 gross.....	6	92	Steel, machine, 353 lb.....	12	36
Spikes, pressed, 100 lb.....	3	85	“ cast, 267½ lb.....	21	30
Solder, silver, 1 box.....	1	00	Switch board, 3 only.....	10	05
“ wire, 20 lb.....	6	00	Switches, fuse knife, 2 only.....	6	76
Soap, laundry, 7,197 lb.....	305	88	Switch lever springs, 12 only.....	0	90
Size, 79 lb.....	1	98	Switch contacts, 6 only.....	0	75
Screw eyes, 1 gross.....	0	32	Switch blades, 6 only.....	2	10
Screens, 15 only.....	85	00	Tape, rubber, 5 lb.....	3	50
Stair steps, 46 only.....	18	62	Transmitters, 2 only.....	7	00
Steel, cast, 194½ lb.....	24	92	Turpentine, 44·58 gal.....	37	89
Stop cocks, 4 only.....	3	30	Washers, 25 lb.....	1	71
Sal ammoniac, 50 lb.....	6	00	“ 63 only.....	4	27
Sockets, Key, 50 only.....	6	50	Zincs, 5 doz.....	3	75
Stove, box, 1 only.....	12	00	Boxes, &c.....	2	45
Tamarac, 13½ cords.....	74	94	Freight and express.....	38	50
Tar, pine, 1 gal.....	0	50			
Tanglefoot, 6 boxes.....	2	40			
Tin, ingot, 113 lb.....	42	94			
“ block, 114 lb.....	54	72			
“ XX, 13 boxes.....	81	30			
Tees, 9 only.....	13	92			
Traps, 8 only.....	21	91			
Toilet paper, 16 boxes.....	101	60			
Turpentine, 130½ gal.....	110	85			
Unions, 86 only.....	18	38			
Valves, globe, 2 only.....	2	80			
Varnish, rubber, 5 gal.....	11	28			
Wire, 2,500 ft.....	27	67			
“ 168 lb.....	4	77			
Welding compound, 15 lb.....	1	80			
Whiting, 336 lb.....	2	18			
Wall paper, 162 rolls.....	14	25			
Zinc, white, 350 lb.....	35	00			
Containers.....	0	25			
Postage.....	0	02			
Freight and express.....	143	81			
	5,209	08			
Less refund of expenditure.....	104	14			
	5,104	94			
Maintenance of Machinery.					
Armature tubes, 12 only.....	15	00			
Asbestos, 103 lb.....	10	30			
Batteries, dry, 24 only.....	6	00			
Bushings, 65 only.....	7	49			
Ball bearings, 9 only.....	131	40			
Belting, leather, 250 ft.....	75	80			
Boiler inspection, 4 boilers.....	40	00			
Bolts, 1,425 only.....	13	59			
Cocks, brass bib, 12 only.....	7	80			
Carbon brushes.....	3	60			
					</



ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—*Continued.*

INDUSTRIES.		INDUSTRIES—Con.	
Farm.		Trade Shops—Con.	
Boar, Yorkshire, 1 only.....	24 00	Knives, 4 doz.....	6 20
Baskets, potato, 1 doz. ....	3 00	Lamp, gasoline, 1 only.....	6 00
Bran, 2 tons.....	44 00	Linen, 20 yds.....	4 40
Buckwheat, 1,050 lb.....	15 75	Lasts, 54 prs.....	24 30
Buckles, black, 1 gross.....	0 60	Needles, 3 gross.....	7 18
Challots, 6 bags.....	6 00	"    knitting machine, 500 only ..	7 70
Fencing, wire, 60 rods.....	40 50	Oil stones, Washita, 1 only.....	0 75
Forks, manure, 1 doz.....	6 00	Plane irons, 3 only.....	0 95
hay, 1 doz.....	4 16	Pattern pivots, 10 lb.....	0 66
Grain, ground, 43 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>10</sub> tons.....	1,105 26	Punches, 3 only.....	2 10
Grinder plates, 2 pcs.....	4 85	Persian lamb skins, 6.....	60 00
Horseshoes, 1 keg.....	3 50	Plyers, 2 pr.....	0 85
Horses, 2 only.....	465 00	Rice root, 125 lb.....	22 25
Leather, harness, 122 lb.....	40 26	Rules, 4 doz.....	8 44
Manure, 8 cars.....	112 00	Rasps, 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> doz.....	18 72
Moulee, 20 tons.....	520 00	Rubber gloves, 1 pr.....	1 50
Nails, horse shoe, 50 lb.....	4 18	Repairing bush hammer, 1 only.....	1 50
Oats, 1,594 bush.....	709 38	Shuttle, 1 only.....	0 82
135 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> bags.....	162 60	Subscriptions to Trade Journals.....	12 00
Oatshell, 25 lb.....	0 75	Shovels, 6 doz.....	56 70
Plow points, 18 only.....	6 30	Steel, 32,869 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> lb.....	839 04
Paris Green, 50 lb.....	9 75	Snips, tanners, 2 prs.....	4 50
Pickets, 500 only.....	40 00	Saws, band, 80 ft.....	7 64
Rakes, 2 doz.....	8 44	"    4 only.....	4 21
Rings, brass, 6 only.....	0 15	Services of chief trade instructor (sp'l	
Soft soap, English, 10 lb.....	1 50	vote).....	713 56
Sponge grass, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> lb.....	2 03	Sand, mould, 30 loads.....	21 00
Snaps, 5 doz.....	2 95	"    paper, 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> reams.....	10 75
Staples, 200 lb.....	6 25	Scraper, Stanley, 1 only.....	2 00
Seeds.....	26 45	Trowels, plastering, 2 only.....	2 58
Steel, toe calk, 64 lb.....	2 08	Tracaganth, gum, 1 lb.....	0 75
Spokes, cart, 10 sets.....	32 63	Trimmers, japanned, 2 prs.....	2 00
Spades, <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> doz.....	9 44	Tape line, 1 only.....	2 30
Twine, manilla, 200 lb.....	23 00	Thimbles, <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> gross.....	0 60
Wire, gal. iron, 1,010 lb.....	24 75	Vise, Emmett, 1 only.....	17 00
Freight and express.....	7 26	Wax, shoe, 20 lb.....	1 80
	3,474 77	Wire cloth, 900 ft.....	18 00
Less refund of expenditure.....	15 00	Wire, bright iron, 50 ft.....	1 00
	3,459 77	Washita stone, 1 only.....	0 42
		Wrench, 2 only.....	2 15
		Postage.....	0 20
		Boxes, &c.....	1 00
		Freight and express.....	7 62
			2,845 76
		Less refund of expenditure..	0 66
			2,845 10
Trade Shops.		PRISON EQUIPMENT.	
Axes, 6 only.....	3 75	Machinery.	
Acid, oxalic, 1 lb.....	0 20	Vertical pump, with 5-h.p. motor.....	352 35
Angles, mall iron, 213 only.....	14 91		
Awls, 2 gross.....	6 85	Furnishings.	
Bowl, Suttons, 40 lb., 1 only.....	2 50	Blackboard slating, <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> gal.....	2 00
Bristles, 1 lb.....	9 00	Brooms, corn, 12 doz.....	27 00
Brushes, 92 only.....	49 98	Bath bricks, 2 doz.....	0 90
Bits, 20 only.....	5 13	Crambo combs, 1 gross.....	5 00
Brace jaws, 2 only.....	1 50	Hat hooks, japanned, 6 doz.....	1 80
Beeswax, 5 lb.....	2 50	Linen, forfar, 544 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> yds.....	157 91
Brick moulds, 1 set.....	24 00	"    crash, 1,060 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> yds.....	119 33
Bolts, sticker, 2 doz.....	4 80	Mug, 1 only.....	0 15
Copper, bar, 17 lb.....	6 46	Matches, telephone, 1 box.....	4 40
Colours, 35 lb.....	3 28	Oilcloth, 30 yds.....	6 55
Coal, smiths, 84,780 lb.....	254 34	Soap, toilet, 3 gross.....	7 20
Chalk, 6 boxes.....	1 86	"    castile, 1,522 lb.....	106 54
Compasses and screws, 14 only.....	4 10	"    Williams, two boxes.....	7 00
Chisels, 19 only.....	11 48	Towels, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> doz.....	1 36
Crab, wheel, 1 only.....	0 94	Picture cord, 4 pkgs.....	0 40
Cardboard, 25 sheets.....	2 00	Freight and express.....	3 74
Dies, Reece, 6 only.....	5 44		
Drawing ink, 2 bottles.....	0 40		
instruments, 1 set.....	2 00		
Drafting paper, 1 roll.....	4 32		
Extractor for oil and grease, 1 only.....	108 75		
Emery cloth, <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> rm.....	6 50		
Eyelet, clinch, 1 only.....	0 60		
Emery straps, 1 doz.....	1 75		
Emery wheel, 1 only.....	1 82		
Farmers satin, 10 yds.....	3 00		
Files, 36 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> doz.....	78 99		
Glass, 400 ft.....	14 31		
Grindstone, 1 only.....	0 75		
Handles, 25 doz.....	16 65		
Iron 10,797 lb.....	280 72		
Tuyers, 6 only.....	6 00		
Ink, 2 gal.....	1 04		
			451 28

34-104



ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued.

PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.		PRISON EQUIPMENTS—Con.	
<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>		<i>Lands, Buildings and Walls.</i>	
Atomizer, 1 only.....	0 60	Elbows, 3 only.....	4 68
Baskets, clothes, 1 only.....	1 75	" 147 lb.....	11 58
Basin, 1 only.....	0 60	Expansion joints, 2 only.....	16 65
Brooms, corn, 14 doz.....	31 50	Glass, 800 ft.....	32 00
Bed pan, granite, 1 only.....	1 25	Hoppers, enamelled, 4 only.....	13 00
Clipper springs, 2½ doz.....	4 60	Hubs, 18 double.....	4 86
Cartridges, 4,000 carbine.....	128 00	Ladles, tinsmiths, 2 only.....	0 34
" 2,800 revolver.....	33 50	Lumber, 35,126 ft.....	1,069 52
Cups, white enamelled, 6 only.....	0 88	Plugs, cast iron, 120 only.....	3 28
Clippers, toilet, 1 pair.....	1 00	Pipe, 2,015½ ft.....	222 76
Carbines, 18 only.....	198 00	Paper, blue print, 22 rolls.....	14 10
Combs, 2 doz.....	2 05	Pipe, soil, 70 ft.....	14 36
Cat gut, 15 lb.....	0 75	Shades, porcelain, 12 only.....	4 20
Duster, feather, 2 only.....	2 00	Shade holders, 12 only.....	0 45
Hones, barbers, 3 only.....	3 70	Sand, 17 loads.....	11 90
Knives and forks, 2 doz.....	6 50	" 3 carloads.....	24 00
Mug, shaving, 1 only.....	0 15	Salt, fine, 3¼ bags.....	1 95
Meat chopper, 1 only.....	2 10	Tar, coal, 320 gal.....	27 80
Pot, iron, 1 only.....	1 10	Tees and bends, 166 only.....	43 17
Rubber, 23 lb.....	18 40	Traps, 9 only.....	7 30
Razors, ½ doz.....	6 00	" 373½ lb.....	25 15
Revolvers, ½ doz.....	94 02	Valve, zero, 4 only.....	16 00
Repairs to field glass.....	1 50	Unions, mall. iron, 24 lb.....	12 83
Spoons, table, 1 gross.....	2 80	Wire, R.C., 405 ft.....	70 88
Thermometer, 3 only.....	1 35	Boxes, barrels, &c.....	0 70
Tumblers, ½ doz.....	0 50	Freight and expenses.....	71 78
Wine, iron, 48 lb.....	1 10		
Wheel felloes, 7 sets.....	21 56		2,070 52
Postage.....	0 21	Less refund of expenditure.....	0 34
Freight and express.....	79 18		2,070 18
	646 65		
		<i>Advertising and Travel.</i>	
<i>Lands, Buildings and Walls.</i>		Advertising.....	222 11
Batteries, dry, 12 only.....	3 00	Travelling expenses, Penty. officials.....	235 95
Branch hoak plates, 24 only.....	10 80	" Dept. officials.....	73 10
Branch headers, 6 only.....	21 00		531 16
Bushings, 241 only.....	9 57	<i>Miscellaneous—Special.</i>	
Bibb cocks, brass, 12 only.....	6 84	Rifle and revolver prizes.....	50 00
Buckles, mall. iron, 19 lb.....	1 33	Rent of railway siding.....	11 54
Cement, actinolite, 8 bags.....	8 00		61 54
Cement, 150 brl.....	274 50		
Coil hangers, wall, 2 doz.....	2 64		
Couplings, mall. iron, 5 only.....	4 00		
Cherry seats, No. 1, 4 only.....	3 60	Total.....	91,534 83



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—*Concluded.*

## RECAPITULATION.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Staff—</i>				
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	46,097	15		
Uniforms and mess.....	2,419	77		
			48,516	92
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>				
Rations.....	9,780	03		
Clothing and medicines.....	5,406	34		
			15,186	37
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>				
Freedom suits and allowances.....	1,546	46		
Transfer and interment.....	120	65		
			1,667	11
<i>Working Expenses—</i>				
Heat, light and water.....	8,607	71		
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	6,229	24		
Chapels, schools and library.....	357	26		
Office expenses.....	552	19		
			15,746	40
<i>Industries—</i>				
Farm.....	3,459	77		
Trade shops.....	2,845	10		
			6,304	87
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>				
Machinery.....	352	35		
Furnishing.....	451	28		
Utensils and vehicles.....	646	65		
Land, buildings and walls.....	2,070	18		
			3,520	46
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>				
Advertising and travel.....	531	16		
Special.....	61	54		
			592	70
Total.....			91,534	83







DISCHARGE EXPENSES—Con.		\$	cts.
Freedom Suits—Con.			
Dress goods, 12 yds.		3	60
Farmers satin, 132 yds.		12	54
Flannel, 123½ yds.		14	21
Gloves, 2 prs.		0	60
Hats, felt, 10½ doz.		50	50
Handkerchiefs, 20½ doz.		9	60
Lining, 9 yds.		1	08
Machine, silk, 1 lb.		4	70
Thread, spool, 1 gross.		3	90
Tweed, 222½ yds.		64	53
Underclothing, 32 doz.		127	00
Waistcoats, 2.		0	60
		360	64
Discharge allowance to 85 prisoners, including railway fare.		773	60
Transfers.		90	60
WORKING EXPENSES.			
Heat, Light and Water.			
Coal, 574 <sup>360</sup> / <sub>000</sub> tons.		1,771	89
Coal oil, 1,920 gal.		364	81
Lamp chimneys, 16 doz.		12	70
" wicks, 1 doz.		1	50
Matches, 20 boxes.		8	40
Stoves, 2.		5	40
Freight.		1	88
		2,166	58
Maintenance of Buildings.			
Alum, 100 lb.		4	00
Burnt umber, 25 lb.		1	34
" sienna, 25 lb.		1	34
Bricks, fire, 1 set.		3	75
Brushes, W. W., 4 doz.		12	32
Check valves, 1.		1	73
Castings.		6	22
Furnace, 1.		35	80
File brushes, ¼ doz.		0	75
Fire brick, 200.		4	80
Fire clay, 27 lb.		1	62
Fire pots, 52 lb.		3	64
Globe valves, 2.		1	60
Grate castings, 150 lb.		9	00
Hose, 50 ft.		11	00
Oil separators, 2.		38	75
Pipe dies, 1.		1	75
Pipe, iron, 12 lengths.		9	80
" 32 ft.		0	70
Paint, 125 lb.		9	94
Pipe compound, 10 lb.		2	50
Raw umber, 25 lb.		1	34
Red lead, 25 lb.		1	40
Rat traps, 3.		0	94
Soda, washing, 1,782 lb.		17	92
Soap, 600 lb.		22	50
Soldering nipples, 1 doz.		1	80
Toilet paper, 6 box.		38	10
Tees, 3.		0	62
Trees, ornamental, 100.		5	00
Tanglefoot, 1 case.		3	75
Venetian red, 25 lb.		0	46
Wall paper, 265 rolls.		42	99
Washers, 4 doz.		1	00
Wire netting.		1	05
Containers.		0	35
Freight.		12	64
		314	21

WORKING EXPENSES—Con.		\$	cts.
Maintenance of Machinery.			
Boiler inspection.		40	00
" tubes, 61.		98	82
Machine oil, 82½ gal.		39	07
Hard oil, 5 gal.		5	25
Tube cleaners, 2.		3	75
Turpentine, 40½ gal.		36	45
Valves, 2.		7	50
		230	84
Chapels, School and Library.			
Hymnals and prayer books, 14 doz.		28	80
Organists salaries.		50	00
Cardboard.		8	00
Subscriptions to magazine.		1	00
Slates, 8 doz.		11	52
Pencils, slate, 1 doz.		1	32
Arithmetics, 4 doz.		10	80
School books.		30	78
Freight.		0	84
		143	06
Office Expenses.			
Clerical assistance.		100	00
Clocks, repairs.		8	00
Postage stamps.		70	00
Printing Department.		185	45
Stationery Department.		43	97
Premium on bonds.		24	00
Subscriptions to papers.		4	20
Telegrams.		24	83
Telephone.		27	70
Travelling expenses.		46	00
Freight.		7	57
		541	72
INDUSTRIES.			
Farm.			
Baskets, 1 doz.		2	40
Drugs, &c.		12	39
Forks, 1 doz.		5	50
" handles, 2 doz.		3	68
Grass shears, 2 pr.		0	50
Neatsfoot oil, 10 gal.		8	50
Oats, 200 bush.		98	00
Ploughs, 3.		40	05
Ploughs points, 3.		4	50
" shears, 12.		4	80
Rakes, hay, 2 doz.		2	00
Rake fittings.		4	30
Services of veterinary.		1	00
Containers.		0	75
		188	37
Shops.			
Awls, 8 gross.		7	80
" handles, 2 doz.		1	20
Acid, muriatic, 124 lb.		3	72
Axes, 1 doz.		7	35
" handles, 2 doz.		5	00
Blasting powder, 4 kegs.		11	00
Burnishing ink, 2 doz.		2	40
Buckles, 19½ doz.		3	15
Cement, leather, 1 doz.		1	43
Calf skins, 50½ lb.		37	88
Coal, 21 tons.		63	00
Dressing, 1 gal.		0	90
Drafting paper, 1 roll.		22	04
Fuse, 3 coils.		1	80
Files, 1 doz.		4	65







SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER—*Concluded.*

## RECAPITULATION.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Staff—</i>				
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	30,782	63		
Uniforms and mess.....	1,211	61		
			31,994	24
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>				
Rations.....	3,431	36		
Clothing and medicines.....	1,827	67		
			5,259	03
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>				
Freedom suits and allowances.....	1,134	24		
Transfer and interment.....	90	60		
			1,224	84
<i>Working Expenses—</i>				
Heat, light and water.....	2,166	58		
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	545	05		
Chapels, schools and library.....	143	06		
Office expenses.....	541	72		
			3,396	41
<i>Industries—</i>				
Farm.....	188	37		
Trade shops.....	582	20		
			770	57
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>				
Machinery.....				
Furnishing.....	379	80		
Utensils and vehicles.....	81	29		
Land, buildings and walls....	1,122	55		
			1,583	64
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>				
Advertising and travel.....	385	24		
Special.....	50	00		
			435	24
<b>Total.....</b>			<b>44,663</b>	<b>97</b>



## MANITOBA.

[illegible]



MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS—Con.		\$	cts.
Medicine.			
Apples, 16 lb.....	1 00		
Butter, 131 lb.....	23 58		
Baking powder, 5 lb.....	0 63		
Coffee, 2 lb.....	0 80		
Cheese, 3 lb.....	0 51		
Canned fruit.....	3 85		
Cornstarch, 12 lb.....	0 78		
Drugs.....	131 01		
Essence, 2½ doz.....	2 52		
Rice, 300 lb.....	13 50		
Sundry comforts.....	4 20		
Sugar, 100 lb.....	5 13		
Truss, 1.....	0 50		
Tobacco, 2 lb.....	1 60		
Tea, 2 lb.....	0 80		
	190 41		
DISCHARGE EXPENSES.			
Freedom Suits.			
Buttons, 2 gross.....	1 44		
Collars, 6 doz.....	5 70		
Caps, 2 doz.....	9 16		
Hats, 2 doz.....	8 80		
Handkerchiefs, 4 doz.....	1 60		
Leather, sole, 105 lb.....	25 73		
welt, 46½ lb.....	19 89		
Mitts, 3 doz.....	7 20		
Mufflers, 3 doz.....	7 50		
Neckties, 4 doz.....	3 80		
Shirts, 6 doz.....	23 70		
Tweed, 570½ yds.....	153 67		
Thread, 10 lb.....	21 50		
Underclothing suits, 3½ doz.....	20 00		
	309 69		
Discharge Allowance.			
Allowance including transportation to 60 prisoners.....	958 35		
Transfers and Interments.			
Transfer of 24 convicts to Alberta Peni- tentiary.....	438 75		
Inquest.....	27 80		
Repairing C.P.R. car.....	10 62		
Freight.....	2 75		
	479 92		
WORKING EXPENSES.			
Heat, Light and Water.			
Wood, 224 cords.....	1,209 60		
Coal, 567 <sup>256</sup> / <sub>100</sub> tons.....	3,985 49		
Coal oil, 2,573½ gal.....	553 31		
Lamps, 2.....	2 50		
glasses, 3 gross.....	20 64		
burners, 13 doz.....	9 54		
wick, 8 gross.....	3 80		
collars, 1 gross.....	3 00		
Lanterns, 2 doz.....	8 00		
globes, 6 doz.....	3 60		
burners, 2 doz.....	1 80		
Matches, 2 gross.....	1 04		
Signal oil, 6 gal.....	9 00		
Freight.....	5 33		
	5,816 65		
Less refund of expenditure.....	90 61		
	5,726 04		
WORKING EXPENSES—Con.		\$	cts.
Maintenance of Buildings.			
Axle grease, 1 doz.....	0 87		
Ammonia, 9 lb.....	1 80		
Burrs, 4 lb.....	1 30		
Bannister brushes, 2 doz.....	12 32		
Blueing, 10 lb.....	1 50		
Castor oil, 2 quarts.....	1 00		
Corrosive sublimate, 11 lb.....	11 20		
Clock dials, 300.....	4 00		
Chloride of lime, 645 lb..	20 99		
Cheese cloth, 70 yds....	2 98		
Castings.....	2 00		
Copper wire, 112 lb.....	4 76		
Colours, assorted, 312 lb.	12 10		
Dead plates, 252 lb.....	8 82		
Dryers, 15 gal.....	14 75		
Dome lead, 1 gross.....	1 98		
Fire clay, 3 bags.....	7 50		
pot, 1.....	5 68		
Faucets, ½ doz.....	0 55		
Glue, 50 lb.....	8 50		
Glass, 2,600 ft.....	176 50		
Glaziers' points, 1 doz..	1 00		
Hose couplings, 1.....	0 21		
Hard oil finish, 5 gal....	6 00		
Heater, 1.....	14 16		
Insect powder, 5 lb.....	1 20		
Key blanks, 2 doz.....	26 48		
Lye, 32 doz.....	33 60		
Laundry starch, 38 lb....	2 28		
Lamb black, 25 lb.....	2 50		
Oil, linseed, 49 gal.....	32 83		
Putz pomade, 1 gross....	4 20		
Putty, 200 lb.....	6 00		
Polish, 6 doz.....	5 40		
Padlocks, 1 doz.....	11 75		
Rivets, 1 lb.....	1 30		
Rent, site for storehouse...	1 00		
Sal soda, 919 lb.....	18 38		
Soap, 2,700 lb.....	135 00		
Stove brushes, 1 doz.....	3 58		
Shingles, 5 M.....	18 75		
Toilet paper, 9 boxes....	57 15		
Telephone repairs.....	15 67		
Varnish, 5 gal.....	13 43		
Windmill repairs.....	109 10		
White lead, 1,000 lb.....	65 00		
Washers, 25 lb.....	4 05		
Washing soda, 638 lb.....	12 76		
Whiting, 5,370 lb.....	52 50		
Containers.....	1 50		
Freight.....	95 81		
	1,053 69		
Maintenance of Machinery.			
Boiler inspection.....	30 00		
compound, 510 lb.....	51 00		
Castings, 664 lb.....	25 45		
Cylinder oil, 58 gal.....	58 00		
Engine, repairs to.....	33 03		
Flue cleaner, 1.....	3 00		
Fire clay, 2 sacks.....	4 00		
Gauge glasses, 1 doz.....	0 50		
Graphite, 1 lb.....	0 25		
Injector, 1.....	6 25		
Lubricator, 1.....	8 00		
Packing, assorted.....	19 59		
Freight.....	0 92		
	239 99		
Chapels, Schools and Library.			
Altar flowers.....	10 00		
Candles, 12 tins.....	1 38		
Sanctuary oil, 7 gal.....	8 25		
Hymn books, sundry.....	6 25		
Organists salaries.....	37 50		
Copy books, 18 doz.....	14 40		



MANITOBA—Continued.

WORKING EXPENSES—Con.		INDUSTRIES—Con.	
<i>Chapels, Schools and Library—Con.</i>		<i>Trade Shops—Con.</i>	
Slate pencils, 2 box.....	0 22	Globe valves, 1.....	0 51
Subscriptions to magazines.....	22 50	Gum tragacanth, 1 lb.....	0 75
Freight.....	0 70	Gauge cocks, 3.....	1 56
	101 20	Glass, 900 ft.....	88 00
		Holland, 183½ yds.....	23 86
		Hammer handles, 18 doz.....	23 98
		Hinges, 7 doz.....	10 37
		Horseshoe nails, 25 lb.....	2 75
		Iron, assorted, 2,636 lb.....	79 73
		“ sheet, 113 lb.....	4 41
		Knife sharpeners, 1 doz.....	2 50
		Level glasses, 3 doz.....	2 55
		Locks, 2 doz.....	13 90
		Lumber, assorted, 4,526 ft.....	345 20
		Leather, sole, 75 lb.....	18 38
		Machine silk, 9 lb.....	43 50
		Manilla paper, 13 rolls.....	4 90
		Machine needles, 4½ gross.....	8 34
		Mortar hoes, ½ doz.....	3 75
		Nails, brass, 1,000.....	0 75
		“ wire, 8 kegs.....	22 20
		“ heel, 40 lb.....	2 40
		Oxalic acid, 1 lb.....	0 20
		Planes, 1.....	2 78
		Pulleys, 1.....	3 75
		Padding, 2 bales.....	10 80
		Putty knives, ½ doz.....	0 33
		Pipe cutter and wheels.....	156 80
		Peg hammers, 1 doz.....	5 00
		Rules, 2 ft., 2 doz.....	15 60
		Roofing kettle, 1.....	37 00
		Rivets, tinned, 5 M.....	0 75
		Sledge handles, 3 doz.....	4 80
		Steel, 1,618 lb.....	121 35
		Sewing machines, 4.....	180 00
		“ repairs.....	10 85
		Sand paper, ¼ ream.....	0 81
		Screws, 18 gross.....	14 15
		Sand screen, 20 ft.....	4 00
		Steam gauge, 1.....	1 50
		Sash tools, 1 doz.....	3 87
		Shellac, 1 gal.....	2 90
		Shoe tacks, 22 lb.....	2 90
		Snips, tinnerns, 1 pr.....	1 50
		Subscriptions to trade journals.....	13 00
		Service of brickmaker (special vote)...	200 00
		Shoe thread, 6 lb.....	4 50
		Thread, spool, 5 gross.....	19 50
		“ silk twist, 1 lb.....	4 70
		“ linen, 12 lb.....	25 80
		Tin, ingot, 53½ lb.....	17 66
		Tape measures, 1 doz.....	0 50
		Tin, XX, 1½ box.....	14 75
		“ cups, 300.....	18 00
		Tailors shears, 1 pr.....	11 00
		Towels, 1 doz.....	6 00
		Thimbles, 2 doz.....	1 20
		Tailors heater, 1.....	13 00
		Wax, 1 gross.....	0 90
		Wrench, frame, 1.....	0 75
		Wrenches, 2.....	2 00
		Yarn, 75 lb.....	35 25
		Freight.....	26 85
		Containers.....	0 30
			1,921 47
		PRISON EQUIPMENT.	
		<i>Prison Furnishing.</i>	
		Napkins, ½ doz.....	1 00
		Oil cloth, 2 pcs.....	4 30
		Soap, shaving, 120 bars.....	8 40
		“ castile, 32 lbs.....	3 68
		Thermometers, 6.....	2 70
		Table cloths, 2.....	3 50
		Towelling, 500 yds.....	45 00
		Ticking, 222 yds.....	40 51
			109 09
INDUSTRIES.			
<i>Farm.</i>			
Axle grease, 1 doz.....	0 87		
Binder twine, 400 lb.....	46 00		
Buckles, 24 doz.....	3 60		
Bran, 1 ton.....	16 00		
Castings.....	1 25		
Discs.....	7 50		
Fork handles, 1 doz.....	1 40		
Fan, mill bagger, 1.....	38 00		
Gloves, harvesting, 6 prs.....	3 00		
Horse pads, 2 prs.....	2 50		
Horse brushes, 1 doz.....	0 50		
Harness leather, 101 lbs.....	35 35		
Mower repairs.....	10 75		
Paris green, 10 lb.....	4 00		
Plough handles, 2.....	1 00		
Pure tar, ½ gal.....	0 70		
Scythe stones, 1 doz.....	0 50		
Spades, 1 doz.....	6 00		
Shorts, 1 ton.....	18 00		
Threshing.....	141 25		
Travelling expenses.....	1 95		
Services of veterinary.....	26 00		
Whiffletrees, 18.....	14 40		
Freight.....	29 08		
	409 60		
<i>Trade Shops.</i>			
Awl blades, 2 gross.....	4 50		
“ stabbing, 1 gross.....	2 50		
Buckles, 3 pair.....	0 45		
Bolts, assorted, 1,608.....	36 35		
Bristles, 1 lb.....	9 00		
Brushes, assorted, 4½ doz..	45 28		
Bees wax, 5 lb.....	2 50		
Buttons, 34 gross.....	3 25		
Bucksaw blades, 2 doz.....	11 16		
Burnishing ink, 1 doz.....	1 80		
Brads, 9 lb.....	0 84		
Coal, smiths, 2 tons.....	22 00		
Carpenters pencils, 1 gross...	2 40		
Crayons, 6 box.....	2 65		
Charcoal, 21 bush.....	10 15		
Corner braces, 1.....	4 00		
Canada plate, 4 box.....	12 60		
Chrome yellow, 22 lb.....	3 10		
Dressing, 1 doz.....	2 50		
Drills, 7.....	2 38		
Dies, 1 set.....	14 95		
“ 3 set.....	3 65		
Drop black, 24 lb.....	4 32		
Emery cloth.....	6 50		
Eyelets, 1,000.....	0 75		
Farrier knives, 4.....	1 02		
Files, 4 doz.....	9 28		



[illegible]



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

MANITOBA—*Concluded.*

## RECAPITULATION.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Staff—</i>				
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	25,800	27		
Uniforms and mess.....	2,040	90		
			27,841	17
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>				
Rations.....	3,651	17		
Clothing and medicines.....	2,410	51		
			6,061	68
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>				
Freedom suits and allowances....	1,268	04		
Transfer and interment.....	479	92		
			1,747	96
<i>Working Expenses—</i>				
Heat, light and water.....	5,726	04		
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	1,293	68		
Chapels, schools and library.....	101	20		
Office expenses.....	899	93		
			8,020	85
<i>Industries—</i>				
Farm.....	409	60		
Trade shops.....	1,921	47		
			2,331	07
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>				
Machinery.....				
Furnishing.....	109	09		
Utensils and vehicles.....	354	55		
Land, buildings and walls.....	4,035	68		
			4,499	32
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>				
Advertising and travel.....	935	84		
Special.....	275	25		
			1,211	09
Total.....			51,713	14



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

STAFF.		MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS.	
<i>Salaries.</i>		<i>Rations.</i>	
Warden, 1 m. at \$2,000; 8 m. at \$2,200..	1,633 33	Apples, evaporated, 800 lb.....	68 00
Chaplains, 2, 1 m. at \$800; 8 m. at \$1,000	1,466 66	Beef, 14,084 lb.....	1,089 13
Surgeon, 1 m. at \$600; 8 m. at \$1,500..	1,050 00	Baking powder, 5 lb.....	0 75
Accountant, 9 m. at \$1,200.....	900 00	Beans, 1,884½ lb.....	56 53
Storekeeper, 1 m. at \$800; 8 m. at \$900..	666 66	Barley, pot, 100 lb.....	3 00
Steward, 1 m. at \$800; 8 m. at \$900. . .	666 66	Canned fruit, 2,025 lb.....	112 38
Hospital overseer, 1 m. at \$800; 8 m. at \$900.....	666 66	"    4 doz.....	8 60
Chief trade instructor, 9 m. at \$1,000...	750 00	Cornmeal, 700 lb.....	12 60
Trade instructors, 2, 1 m. at \$750; 8 m. at \$800.....	1,191 68	Christmas extras.....	25 25
Trade instructors, 4, 1 m. at \$700; 8 m. at \$800.....	2,366 68	Flour, 4,330 brl.....	1,394 95
Deputy warden, 9 m. at \$1,500.....	1,125 00	Fish, 6,475 lb.....	431 17
Chief watchman, 7 m. at \$900.....	525 00	Lard, 180 lb.....	19 80
Watchman, 7 m. at \$750.....	437 50	Mustard, 1 lb.....	0 40
Keepers, 2, 1 m. at \$600; 8 m. at \$800..	1,166 68	Pepper, 91 lb.....	11 83
Guards, 10, 1 m. at \$600; 8 m. at \$700..	5,166 70	Rice, 625 lb.....	21 87
broken periods.....	705 09	Rolled oats, 1,170 lb.....	40 95
Temporary officers.....	267 96	Syrup, 4,331 lb.....	110 44
	20,752 26	Sugar, brown, 2,800 lb.....	126 00
		Salt, 3,200 lb.....	22 80
		Salmon, canned, 3 cases.....	16 00
		Tea, 235 lb.....	37 60
		Vinegar, 36 gal.....	9 00
		Yeast, 103 lb.....	27 20
		Freight.....	7 99
			3,654 24
<i>Uniforms.</i>		<i>Prison Clothing.</i>	
Blacking, 12 tins.....	0 80	Buckles, 6 doz.....	1 50
Braid, 6 yds.....	3 60	Binding, 9 gross.....	4 05
Buttons, gilt, 2 gross.....	5 40	Buttons, 82 gross.....	8 80
Cap peaks, 2½ doz.....	6 25	Denim, 773 yds.....	146 87
Drill, 293 yds.....	31 50	Drill, 180 yds.....	16 12
Elastic canvas, 51 yds.....	10 85	Duck, 353½ yds.....	70 34
French calf, 18 lb.....	22 50	Eyelets, 9 gross.....	2 25
Gloves, 2½ doz.....	29 75	Forfar linen, 548 yds.....	175 36
Hats, 6 doz.....	8 08	Holland, 284½ yds.....	31 11
Hair cloth, 50 yds.....	12 50	Hats, straw, 12 doz.....	15 00
Leather, sole, 513¾ lb.....	138 20	Leather, kip, 35½ lb.....	24 31
welt, 21 lb.....	7 98	sole, 740¾ lb.....	207 37
pebble, 27½ lb.....	4 70	upper, 227½ lb.....	33 66
kangaroo, 23¾ lb.....	9 02	chrome, 241¾ ft.....	58 58
chrome, 28 ft.....	7 28	split, 19 ft.....	1 90
split, 19 ft.....	1 90	Shirting, 329¾ yds.....	42 87
sheepskins, 2....	2 70	Twill, 118 yds.....	12 27
Lining, 64 yds.....	13 44	Underclothing, 36 doz.....	231 50
Sweat bands, 3 doz.....	4 50	Freight.....	51 20
Serge, 217¾ yds.....	317 28	Containers.....	2 40
Tape, 7 gross.....	10 50		1,137 46
Freight.....	10 61		
	659 34		
<i>Mess.</i>		<i>Hospital and Medicines.</i>	
Bacon, 10 lb.....	1 50	Cornstarch, 4 lb.....	0 24
Butter, 394 lbs.....	86 68	Drugs.....	108 01
Beef, 2,053 lb.....	153 77	Fluid beef, 2 bottles.....	1 90
Baking powder, 6 lb.....	0 90	Keep of insane.....	293 56
Coffee, 15 lb.....	4 85		403 71
Condensed milk, 12 doz.....	16 50		
Currants, 10 lb.....	0 80		
Canned vegetables, 8 doz.....	8 80		
Cornstarch, 12 lb.....	0 72		
Eggs, 24 doz.....	6 00		
Fruit, canned, assorted, 8 doz..	16 80		
Fish, fresh, 337 lbs.....	21 41		
Lard, 80 lb.....	8 80		
Mustard, 6 lb.....	2 40		
Raisins, 10 lb.....	1 00		
Spices, 4 lb.....	0 60		
Sugar, 420 lb.....	24 15		
Soda, 12 pkgs.....	1 00		
Tea, 54 lb.....	14 86		
	371 54		
		DISCHARGE EXPENSES.	
		<i>Freedom Suits.</i>	
		Braces, 3 doz.....	3 60
		Buttons, 18 gross.....	6 00
		Canvas, 200 yds.....	12 75
		Flannel, 185 yds.....	22 20
		Farmers satin, 200¾ yds.....	20 08
		Hats, 3 doz.....	11 25
		Jean, 90 yds.....	8 44
		Leather, kip, 30 lb.....	20 40
		sole, 542½ lb.....	138 97
		welt, 21 lb.....	7 98
		pebble, 27½ lb.....	4 70
		French calf, 26½ lb.....	19 69
		chrome, 53½ ft.....	13 97
		split, 35½ ft.....	3 52
		Neckties, 3 doz.....	3 30
		Padding, 45 yds.....	13 50
			310 35







34—11



BRITISH COLUMBIA—Concluded.

PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.		PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.	
<i>Buildings.</i>		<i>Buildings—Con.</i>	
Angles, 190 lb.....	8 65	Shingles, 2 M.....	20 00
Boiler plate, 355 lb.....	18 64	Sash chain adjusters, 110 sets.....	14 30
Cement, 125 brls.....	356 27	Tarred felt, 270 rolls.....	524 95
Channels, 1,498 lb.....	57 71	Tin caps, 100 lb.....	6 00
Cornice, galvanized iron and labour.....	157 50	Thimbles, 6.....	0 60
Closet bowls, 19.....	145 35	Towage.....	45 00
Castings, assorted, 6,108 lb.....	191 35	Tile, 100 ft.....	4 00
Electric fittings, sundry..	348 84	Window glass, 200 ft.....	92 00
Elbows, 8.....	8 00	Wire, 206 lb.....	13 86
Gate valves, 1.....	5 50	Wooden pipe, 2,608 ft.....	584 93
Hydrants, 4.....	180 00	Wire rope, 500 ft.....	16 50
Iron, assorted, 1,231 lb.....	48 18	Wire rope clamps, 24.....	4 80
galvanized, 686 lb.....	34 30	Freight and cartage.....	29 80
Lumber, assorted, 33 060 ft.....	642 10	Containers.....	3 00
Lime, 459 brls.....	374 30		
Metallic roofing.....	74 00		4,922 05
Nails, 100 lb.....	4 60		
kegs, 5.....	18 75	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Pipe, 250 ft.....	106 40	Advertising.....	53 55
Pitch, 80 brls.....	460 74		
Panel and cabinet.....	60 00	Travelling expenses.....	577 57
Putty, 465 lb.....	16 28		42,770 91
Professional services re purchase of land	36 52		
Roofing paper, 73 rolls.....	48 18		42,770 91
Rent of scow.....	111 25		
Steel beams, 926 lb.....	38 90		
Sacks, 100.....	10 00	Total.....	

RECAPITULATION.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Staff—</i>				
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	20,752	26		
Uniforms and mess.....	1,030	88		
			21,783	14
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>				
Rations.....	3,654	24		
Clothing and medicines.....	1,541	17		
			5,195	41
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>				
Freedom suits and allowances.....	737	55		
			737	55
<i>Working Expenses—</i>				
Heat, light and water.....	2,096	75		
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	4,311	95		
Chapels, schools and library.....	113	78		
Office expenses.....	470	94		
			6,993	42
<i>Industries—</i>				
Farm.....	971	79		
Trade shops.....	805	52		
			1,777	31
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>				
Furnishing.....	546	50		
Utensils and vehicles.....	184	41		
Land, buildings and walls.....	4,922	05		
			5,652	96
<i>Miscellaneous —</i>				
Advertising and travel.....	631	12		
			631	12
Total.....			42,770	91



ALBERTA.

STAFF.	\$	cts.	MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS—Con.	\$	cts.
<i>Salaries.</i>			<i>Rations—Con.</i>		
Warden, 1 m. at \$2,000, 8 at \$2,200.....	1,633	32	Cabbages, 428 lb.....	24	10
Deputy warden, 9 m. at \$1,500.....	1,125	00	Christmas extras.....	9	75
Surgeon, 8 m. and 8 d. at \$1,200.....	829	59	Figs, white, 50 lb.....	3	00
Protestant chaplain, 7 m. and 27 d. at \$800.....	526	88	Flour, 5 bags.....	10	00
Roman Catholic chaplain, 8 m. and 7 d. at \$800.....	553	06	Fish, cod, 300 lb.....	30	00
Accountant, 8 m. and 4 d. at \$1,200....	816	13	Fish, herrings, ½ brl.....	6	50
Matron, 7 m. and 25 d. at \$500.....	326	61	Lard, 5 lb.....	0	65
Engineer and blacksmith, 7 m. and 8 d. at \$1,000.....	691	32	Molasses, 8 gal.....	7	20
Mason and chief trade instructor, 8 m. at \$1,000.....	666	67	Onions, 60 bunches.....	3	10
Steward and baker, 8 m. at \$900.....	600	00	Onions, 150 lb.....	9	11
Hospital overseer, 7 m. and 16 d. at \$900.	566	13	Prunes, 100 lb.....	6	00
Instructors, 4 (broken periods).....	1,539	76	Pork, 345½ lb.....	43	84
Chief watchman, 8 m. and 8 d. at \$900.	622	19	Potatoes, 336¾ bush.....	111	45
Watchmen (broken periods).....	410	33	Pepper, 16 lb.....	4	30
Keeper, 5 m. at \$800.....	333	33	Pease, whole, 200 lb.....	8	00
Guards (broken periods).....	2,490	17	Rice, 225 lb.....	13	75
	13,730	49	Rolled oats, 720 lb.....	21	90
<i>Uniforms.</i>			Sugar, 900 lb.....	50	58
Braid, tracing, 2 gross..	3	00	Salt, coarse, 200 lb.....	3	50
Beeswax, ½ lb.....	0	25	Salt, fine, 1 sack.....	0	90
Buttons, 1 gross.....	0	10	Turnips, 200 lb.....	2	30
Belt, 1.....	0	75	Turnips, 2½ bush.....	1	30
Crowns, gold, 4.....	4	00	Tea, 260 lb.....	43	45
Canvas, 100 yds.....	6	50	Vinegar, ½ gal.....	0	50
Coats, fur, 4.....	80	00	Yeast, 12 boxes.....	0	60
Caps, lambskin, 7.....	77	02	Drayage.....	1	65
Caps, hairskin, 11.....	31	35	Freight and express.....	15	65
Felt, Dolges, 9½ lb.....	10	93		985	55
Felt filling, 6 sheets.....	0	60	Less—Refund of expenditure.....	5	03
Frieze, 277 yds.....	393	66		980	52
Gloves, 13 prs.....	16	25	<i>Clothing.</i>		
Jean, 109½ yds.....	8	22	Brush, stencil, 1.....	0	25
Lining, 233¾ yds.....	51	11	Buttons, 14 gross.....	1	60
Leather, French calf, 26½ lb.....	34	61	Buckles, brass, 4 gross.....	0	95
Leather, kangaroo, 26½ lb.....	11	03	Boot, elastic, 30 ft.....	3	00
Machine twist, 6 lb.....	28	80	Coats, tweed, 20.....	69	80
Mitts, 6 prs.....	3	60	Cottonade, 116½ yds.....	22	72
Padding, 42 yds.....	12	60	Convicts' suits, 24.....	300	00
Polish, shoe, 2 doz.....	2	40	Cloth, prison, 294¾ yds.....	169	48
Raincoat, 1.....	12	00	Denim, 505½ yds.....	96	05
Stars, gold, 4.....	4	00	Duck, 10 yds.....	2	50
Silesia, 106 ¾ yds.....	8	00	Drop black in japan, 1 lb.....	0	25
Sateen, 124 yds.....	12	40	Eyelets, 2 M.....	1	50
Shoes, 15 prs.....	60	00	Flannel, 44½ yds.....	5	38
Serge, summer, 413¾ yds.....	546	15	Hats, straw, 8½ doz.....	14	49
Serge, winter, 491 yds.....	910	05	Handkerchiefs, red, 5 doz.....	2	25
Wadding, 1 bale.....	5	00	Laces, leather, 1 gross.....	2	50
Thread, linen, 1 lb.....	0	82	Leather, moccasin, 46 lb.....	18	40
Thread, silk, 6 spools.....	4	02	Leather, welt, 14½ lb.....	6	41
Thread, silk, 1 lb.....	4	75	Leather, cowhide, 106 lb.....	47	70
Uniforms, 18 suits.....	276	29	Leather, sole, 204½ lb.....	54	42
Casing.....	5	00	Nails, shoe, 4 lb.....	0	79
Freight and express.....	81	92	Nails, iron, 10 lb.....	0	60
	2,707	18	Nails, lasting tacks, 1 gross.....	0	75
<i>Mess.</i>			Pegs, ½ bag.....	0	35
Butter, 142½ lb.....	32	05	Paint, ½ gal.....	1	20
Beef, 99 lb.....	9	90	Rivets, 20 lb.....	3	85
Eggs, 11 doz.....	2	75	Shirting, 543 yds.....	70	59
Flour, 100 lb.....	3	60	Slippers, felt, 2 prs.....	1	50
Milk, 258 qts.....	16	00	Samples of clothing.....	1	84
Sugar, 20 lb.....	1	20	Trousers, tweed, 20 prs.....	46	80
	65	50	Thread, shoe, 2 lb.....	1	30
			linen, 3 lb.....	2	35
			silk, 2 spools.....	1	25
			Underclothing, 5 doz. suits.....	63	76
			Postage.....	0	05
			Casing and baling.....	3	05
			Freight and express.....	41	45
				1,061	13
MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS.			<i>Medicine and Hospital Supplies.</i>		
<i>Rations.</i>			Butter, 11 lb.....	2	75
Bacon, 47 lb.....	6	83	Drugs and medicines.....	94	31
Beans, 304 lb.....	13	46	Milk, 72 qts.....	4	00
Barley, 50 lb.....	2	50	Tobacco, 3 lb.....	2	40
Beef, 3,741 lb.....	242	36		103	46
Bread, 9,234 lb.....	277	02			
Carrots, 72 bunches.....	4	80			
Cabbages, 42.....	5	50			



ALBERTA—Continued.

MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS—Con.		\$	cts.	WORKING EXPENSES—Con.		\$	cts.
Freedom Suits and Allowances.				Office Expenses.			
Allowances on discharge, 15 men.....		109	80	Typewriter, 1.....		105	00
Buttons, 11½ gross.....		4	40	Premium on officers' bonds.....		25	78
Collars, linen, 4 doz.....		3	80	Printing.....		116	80
Caps, imitation lamb, 2 doz.....		10	00	Postage.....		12	40
Hats, felt, 2 doz.....		9	00	Rent of typewriter.....		5	00
Discharge outfits, 4 only.....		64	20	“ post box, and key.....		4	45
Ties, neck, 3 doz.....		3	75	“ telephone, 8 m.....		19	38
Tweed, 190 yds.....		50	84	Subs. to newspapers, 4.....		13	00
		255	79	Stationery.....		193	62
WORKING EXPENSES.				Telegrams.....		20	93
Heat, Light and Water.				Freight and express.....		10	37
Candle wick, 6 balls.....		0	60			526	73
Coal oil, 42½ gal.....		14	93	LESS—Refund of expenditure.....		0	19
Coal, 112½ tons.....		406	33			526	54
Electric lamps, 12 doz.....		31	68	INDUSTRIES.			
Electric light.....		401	55	Farm.			
Lamp wicks, 3 doz.....		0	30	Axle grease, 1 box.....		0	15
Meter rent.....		5	40	Bells, 2 strings.....		6	00
Matches, 6 boxes.....		0	90	Bran, 400 lb.....		3	20
Water.....		64	10	Broom, stable, 1.....		1	15
		925	79	Chains, tie, 2.....		0	80
Maintenance of Buildings.				Circingles, 1 pr.....		0	75
Bell, electric, 1.....		2	00	Curry comb, 1.....		0	25
Ball, 12 in., 1.....		2	00	Drugs for horses.....		0	75
Bends, 2.....		1	70	Forks, hay, 1.....		0	60
Bits, hose, 1.....		0	95	“ manure, 1.....		1	35
Couplings, 20.....		2	50	Farm machinery, parts.....		4	00
Carbonate of potash, 45 lb.....		2	24	Ploughs, 2.....		56	00
Cocks, comp., 8.....		11	10	Harrows, 2.....		54	00
Dampers, 2.....		0	15	Scraper, 1.....		12	00
Disinfectant, 5 gal.....		6	25	Halters, 2.....		3	50
Emery cloth, 200 sheets.....		10	00	Horse blankets, 1 pr.....		5	50
Elbows, 49.....		6	48	Hay, 8 <sup>23</sup> / <sub>1000</sub> tons.....		98	85
Glass, 53 sheets.....		15	03	Harness.....		89	40
Graphite, 1 lb.....		0	35	Horses, 1 team.....		460	00
Hose and nozzle, 150 ft.....		81	75	Oats, 199 bush.....		50	89
Lock, 1.....		0	75	Robes, 2.....		23	00
Lead, red, 5 lb.....		0	50	Stock food, 2 pkgs.....		1	00
“ white, 25 lb.....		2	00	Sleighs, 2 sets.....		90	00
Lye, 1 case.....		4	80	Scythes, 2.....		1	50
Nipples, 4.....		0	45	Snathes, 2.....		1	80
Pulls, 3 doz.....		1	50	Shoeing horses.....		1	00
Push buttons, 2.....		1	25	Wagon, farm, 1.....		85	00
Plugs, 7.....		3	10	“ Democrat, 1.....		100	00
Paints, 1½ gal.....		3	10			1,152	44
Packing, Rainbow, 4½ lb.....		4	50	Trade Shops.			
Putty, 11½ lb.....		0	40	Axes, 3.....		2	35
Pipes.....		8	35	Auger, post hole, 1.....		3	35
Stoves and fittings, complete, 5.....		96	25	Breast drill, 1.....		5	00
Soda, washing, 100 lb.....		5	00	Bolts, carriage, 350.....		4	00
Soap, 2 doz.....		1	00	“ stove, 100.....		0	50
Soldorine, 842 lb.....		37	00	Bolt cutter, 1.....		6	00
Solarine, ½ gal.....		1	50	Bits, extension, 1.....		1	50
Screws, 1 gross.....		0	20	Bits, awls, 2 doz.....		0	40
Traps, Running, 1.....		2	50	Babbit metal, 2 lb.....		0	20
Tees, 22.....		2	28	Blocks, single, 1.....		1	25
Toilet paper, 286 pckgs.....		21	00	Blocks, double, 1.....		2	00
Unions, 7.....		1	48	Black lead, 170 lb.....		1	70
Valves, check, 3.....		8	90	Beeswax, 2 lb.....		0	80
Washers.....		7	50	Borax, 1 lb.....		0	10
Freight and express.....		22	01	Burnishing ink, 1 doz. bottles.....		2	00
		379	82	Bench stop, 1.....		1	00
Maintenance of Machinery.				Cylinder for lock, 1.....		1	85
Bushings, 8.....		0	55	Crowbar, 1, large.....		1	40
Freight and express.....		8	82	Chalk, 2 boxes.....		1	50
		9	37	Clamps, carpenters' 1 pr.....		3	50
Chapels, Schools and Libraries.				Clamps, pencil, 1.....		0	20
Maps, 2.....		9	54	Coal, blacksmiths', 600 lb.....		6	00
Scribblers, 3 doz.....		1	80	Drills, 13.....		3	00
		11	34	Eyelet sets, 1.....		1	10
				Force cup, 1.....		1	25
				Files, bastard, 4.....		1	35
				Files, ½ round, 1.....		0	35
				Gasolene, 1 gal.....		0	35
				Gasolene fire pot, 1.....		7	50
				Glue pot, 1.....		1	00



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## ALBERTA—Continued.

INDUSTRIES—Con.	\$	cts.	INDUSTRIES.	\$	cts.
<i>Trade Shops—Con.</i>			<i>Trade Shops—Con.</i>		
Glue, 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ lb.....	1	45	Containers.....	0	20
Hinges, 4 doz. pr.....	7	20	Freight.....	0	50
Hinges, brass, 7 pr.....	1	40		586	48
Hooks, brass, 5 doz.....	0	60	LESS—Refund of expenditure.....	0	35
Hooks and eyes, 2 gross.....	0	40		586	13
Horseshoes, 30 lb.....	1	66			
Hack saw, frame, 1.....	1	00	PRISON EQUIPMENT.		
Hasps, hinged, 1.....	0	15			
Hoes, mortar, 2.....	1	30	<i>Machinery.</i>		
Hose, 150 ft.....	19	25	Sewing machines, 3.....	132	80
Hose coupling, 1.....	0	13			
Handles, hammer, 1.....	0	25			
Handles, axe, 3.....	0	75	<i>Furnishings.</i>		
Handles, sledge, 2.....	0	50	Bed springs, 1.....	10	25
Handles, file, 4.....	0	30	Bed spreads, 2.....	4	00
Handles, chisel, 36.....	4	50	Blankets, gray, 1,192 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.....	596	25
Hammers, 9.....	8	00	Cotton, 2,115 $\frac{1}{4}$ yds.....	234	59
Iron stand and feet, 1.....	2	50	Clocks, 2.....	13	50
Iron, 3,295 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.....	131	27	Cord, window, 70 yds.....	3	50
Locks, 8.....	5	50	Chairs, arm, 18.....	36	00
Leather, sheepskin, 1 skin...	1	50	Chairs, common, 6.....	3	90
Wire mesh, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ yds.....	4	25	Drill, 229 yds.....	24	62
Levels, spirit, 4.....	5	40	Hair felt, 1 inch, 4,200 sq. ft....	239	40
Ladle, large, 1.....	0	50	Linen, 110 yds.....	36	30
Mallets, 2.....	1	20	Oilcloth, 2 pieces.....	6	50
Nail sets, 2.....	0	25	Mirror, 1.....	5	70
Nails, horseshoe, 5 lb.....	0	67	Mattresses, 4.....	11	25
Nails, wire, 1 lb.....	0	25	Pillows, 4.....	3	75
Needles, tailors', 30 pprs....	0	75	Soap, 3 boxes.....	9	90
Needles, darning, 2 gross....	0	72	Sheeting, 40 yds.....	12	00
Needles, 1 doz.....	0	20	Screw eyes.....	0	25
Needles, 9 pprs.....	0	33	Shades, window, 50.....	94	45
Nuts, blank, 12 lb.....	1	70	Thread, 1 doz. spools.....	0	60
Nuts, tapped, 37 lb.....	7	40	Ticking, 687 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.....	152	26
Oil, boiled, 1 gal.....	1	00	Tables, 5.....	21	00
Oil, sperm, $\frac{1}{2}$ gal.....	1	50	Towelling, 227 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.....	28	84
Oil, hard, 1 gal.....	1	50	Baling.....	6	00
Oil, black, $\frac{1}{2}$ gal.....	0	65	Cartage.....	1	90
Oil, neatsfoot, $\frac{1}{2}$ gal.....	0	95	Freight and express.....	113	13
Oil, Dublin, $\frac{1}{2}$ gal.....	0	90		1,669	84
Oil, sewing machine, 1 gal...	0	55			
Putty, 5 lb.....	0	25	<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>		
Paints, 1 gal.....	3	00	Butter tester, 1.....	0	75
Planes, 6.....	24	00	Barrels, 5.....	4	00
Pencils, carpenters', 5 doz...	1	00	Bowls, soup, 1 doz.....	1	80
Paper, tailors', 80 lb.....	5	10	Bowls, sugar, 1.....	0	50
Paper cutting, 2 rolls.....	2	00	Brush hooks, 10.....	10	00
Royal blower, 1.....	27	50	Barrows, 8.....	30	50
Rule, steel, 1.....	0	50	Brushes, 1.....	1	25
Rubber plugs, 6.....	0	75	Baskets, clothes, 4.....	7	00
Rasps, 13.....	3	10	Butt chain, 1.....	0	50
Rivets, 3 lb.....	0	55	Bath brick, 1.....	0	15
Saw sets, 2.....	1	50	Brass setters, 12.....	1	50
Steel, 124 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.....	22	69	Cuspidors, enamelled, 6.....	3	60
Saws, 8.....	16	00	Cups and saucers, 6 doz.....	6	20
Stocks and dies, 2 sets.....	32	64	Cans, 5.....	2	10
Screws, 2 gross.....	1	10	Cartridges 5,100.....	58	60
Shellac, orange, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ gal.....	6	25	Dipper, 1.....	0	50
Steel squares, 8.....	11	00	Flour sifter, 1.....	0	25
Screw driver, 1.....	0	14	Funnel, 1.....	0	15
Shank lasters, 2.....	1	50	Fork, bean, 1.....	0	25
Trowels, plasterers', 6.....	9	90	Grounder, nutmeg, 1.....	0	10
Thread, 14 lb.....	25	88	Hot water heater and boiler, 1....	155	00
Thread, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ gross.....	42	70	Hair brushes, 2.....	1	00
Thimbles, 6.....	0	10	Hasp, 1.....	0	20
Tape measures, 6.....	0	20	Hooks, 4 doz.....	3	50
Tailors' heater, 1.....	12	00	Jugs, 3.....	1	35
Tape, 36 rolls.....	2	20	Kettles, 2.....	10	50
Turpentine, 5 gal.....	6	75	Ladders, extension, 3.....	35	50
Toe caulks, 10 lb.....	0	86	Lamps, stand, 3.....	1	50
Unions, 5.....	1	35	Lanterns, 2 doz.....	13	20
Vise, pipe, 2.....	10	00	Mirrors, 2.....	0	50
Varnish, furniture, 1 gal.....	2	25	Meat chopper, 1.....	0	60
Wrench, 1.....	0	75	Oil pump, 1.....	2	00
Wrench, Stinson, 3.....	10	75	Plates, 6.....	3	50
Washers, 27 lb.....	4	05	Pails, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	13	05
Washers, 6 doz.....	1	80	Polish, stove, 2 tins.....	0	50
Wire cloth, 12 yds.....	7	35	" metal, 1 qt.....	0	85
Wire, 9 lb.....	0	54			
Wire stretcher, 1.....	1	50			
Woodfiller, 1 gal.....	1	50			



ALBERTA—Continued.

PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.		PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.	
Utensils and Vehicles—Con.		Lands, Buildings and Walls—Con.	
Pot, bean, 1.....	2 25	Lock sets, 2.....	1 90
Pans, 5.....	4 45	Metal, lathing, 833 sq. yds.....	208 25
Razor strop, 1.....	1 00	Moulding, 600 ft.....	12 00
Range, 1.....	250 00	Nuts, lever, 46.....	1 61
Revolvers, Colts, 12.....	148 20	Nipple, 1½ doz.....	2 36
Scales, 2,000 lb., 1 set.....	50 00	Nails, 40 lb.....	3 85
240 lb., 1 set.....	7 75	41 kegs.....	163 05
Shovels, 7.....	7 10	Oakum, 25 lb.....	3 00
Spoon, large, 1.....	0 20	Oil, raw, 5 gal.....	5 00
Salt and pepper shakers, 68.....	3 70	Plugs, 64.....	7 64
Scuttle, coal, 1.....	0 75	Pitch, 15 brls.....	105 95
Tubs, butter, 2.....	0 95	Pulls, 1½ doz.....	2 10
Towel rack, 1.....	0 25	Paint, 1 tin.....	0 35
Teapot, granite, 1.....	0 40	Pipe, 18,396 lb.....	472 61
Tanks, oil, 2.....	17 00	3,778 ft.....	584 11
Thermometers, 2.....	0 90	Packing, asbestos, 1½ lb.....	0 83
Whistles, 4.....	2 00	Putty, 25 lb.....	1 00
Tin dishes, 3.....	2 25	Resin, sized, 14 rolls.....	10 64
Whisks, 6.....	1 20	Rollers, ¾ in., 3.....	0 11
Whitening, 3 tins.....	0 25	Roff saddles, 2.....	2 00
Wash basins, 2.....	0 70	Rosettes, cleat, 42.....	10 50
Containers.....	0 25	Screws, 7 gross.....	2 30
Freight and express.....	12 85	Staples, 25 lb.....	1 50
	856 85	Sacks, cement, 136.....	13 60
		Solder, 10 lb.....	3 35
Lands, Buildings and Walls.		Shingles, 1 M.....	3 50
Acid, mur., 1 qt.....	0 70	bunches, 3 doz.....	31 50
Barn door stays.....	0 75	Sash rollers, 6.....	0 20
Bends, 4.....	2 75	Sink and fittings, 1.....	24 05
Bolts, 562.....	18 35	Sand, 24¼ yds.....	30 91
Bibbs, compr., 2.....	2 20	Sawdust, 2 loads.....	0 20
Brick, common, 99,650.....	797 20	Storm sashes, 2 doz.....	127 20
Bushing, 2.....	0 40	Smokestack, 1.....	4 00
Bath, enamelled, 1.....	42 50	Trough, 100 ft.....	25 00
Cleices, 54.....	43 82	Tarred felt, 76 rolls.....	156 65
Coupling, mall., 4.....	0 59	Tacks, 2 boxes.....	0 10
Chain, 5½ lb.....	0 55	Tees, 14.....	2 81
Cement, 170 bbls.....	782 00	Tin tubing, 45 ft.....	3 60
Clearing land.....	351 60	Unions, 3.....	1 15
Cornice, 100 ft.....	66 00	Ventilators, 4.....	25 00
Cord, flexible, 150 ft.....	4 84	Valves, 15.....	33 75
Catches, cupboard, 1 doz.....	1 80	Windows, 41.....	158 80
Chimney thimble, 1.....	0 15	frames, 24.....	134 40
Door frames, 1.....	10 00	Wire, barb, 1,453 lb.....	61 75
Doors, 8.....	28 40	Working suit for Architect Adams.....	4 39
Elbows, 25.....	4 60	Wire edge, 3 ply, 15 squares.....	51 00
Excavating and laying pipe.....	243 75	Y's, 2.....	2 50
Fanlights, 2.....	4 00	Cartage.....	38 42
Flashing, 100 ft.....	10 00	Freight and express.....	865 38
Ferrule, brass, 4 in., 1.....	0 60		9,497 53
Fittings, 1 coupling.....	0 50		
Gate rollers and track, 2 sets.....	5 80	MISCELLANEGUS.	
Gasolene, 1 gal.....	0 40	Advertising and Travel.	
Glass, 1 case.....	8 15	Advertising.....	62 68
Gong, 1.....	2 50	Photos re Callaghan.....	4 50
Hair, 10 bush.....	3 00	Livery hire.....	2 50
Heads, 560 lb.....	28 00	Travelling expenses.....	714 50
Hydrants, 2.....	80 50		784 18
Hasps, 14.....	2 20		
Hinges, 97 prs.....	17 29	Special.	
Installing meter, 1.....	1 00	Warden's residence, allowance 7 mos. at	
Iron, galvanized, 115 lb.....	11 50	\$40.....	280 00
Key, 1.....	0 85	Removal expenses, Wm. Coward.....	200 00
Latches, thumb, 5.....	0 75	"    John McDougall.....	300 00
"    night, 3.....	7 00		780 00
Lavatory and closet, complete.....	39 75		
Lumber, 130,131½ ft.....	3,190 64	Total.....	36,246 70
Lead, pig, 98 lb.....	5 88		
Locks, 3 doz.....	37 85		
Lead, waste, 19 lb.....	1 90		
Lead, white, 25 lb.....	2 25		
Lime, 471½ bush.....	226 40		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ALBERTA—*Concluded.*

## RECAPITULATION.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Staff—</i>				
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	13,730	49		
Uniforms and mess.....	2,772	68		
			16,503	17
<i>Maintenance of Camps—</i>				
Rations.....	980	52		
Clothing and medicines.....	1,164	59		
			2,145	11
<i>Dispersal Expenses—</i>				
Freedom suits and allowances....	255	79		
			255	79
<i>Working Expenses—</i>				
Heat, light and water.....	925	79		
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	389	19		
Chapels, schools and library.....	11	34		
Office expenses.....	526	54		
			1,852	86
<i>Industries—</i>				
Farm.....	1,152	44		
Trade shops.....	586	13		
			1,738	57
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>				
Machinery.....	132	80		
Furnishing.....	1,669	84		
Utensils and vehicles.....	886	85		
Land, buildings and walls.....	9,497	53		
			12,187	02
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>				
Advertising and travel.....	784	18		
Special.....	780	00		
			1,564	18
<b>Total.....</b>			<b>36,246</b>	<b>70</b>







APPENDIX L.

LIST OF OFFICERS.



KINGSTON.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
J. M. Platt, M.D.	Warden...	Methodist...	Apr. 18, 1840.	May 17, 1899.	May 17, 1899.	2,600
*D. O'Leary	Deputy warden...	Roman Catholic.	Oct. 15, 1853.	Aug. 9, 1897.	Aug. 9, 1897.	1,500
D. Phelan, M.D.	Surgeon and supt. of asylum.		Sept. 8, 1854.	" 4, 1897.	" 4, 1897.	2,400
W. S. Hughes.	Acct. and clerk of cordage industry.	Presbyterian.	June 2, 1861.	Jan. 13, 1893.	Feb. 13, 1903.	1,700
Rev. A. W. Cooke, M.A.	Protestant chaplain...	Church of England.	Sept. 13, 1841.	Nov. 1, 1903.	Nov. 1, 1903.	1,200
Rev. M. McDonald.	Roman Catholic chaplain.	Roman Catholic.	Aug. 4, 1853.	Sept. 30, 1899.	Sept. 30, 1899.	1,200
J. R. Forster.	Warden's clerk.	Church of England.	14, 1875.	July 1, 1894.	Jan. 1, 1898.	900
T. W. Bowie.	Storekeeper.	Presbyterian.	Apr. 6, 1841.	Aug. 5, 1897.	Aug. 5, 1897.	1,000
W. H. Derry.	Engineer.	Congregationalist.	July 12, 1847.	Sept. 1, 1897.	Sept. 1, 1897.	1,200
F. Hornbrook.	Assistant engineer...	Church of England.	Dec. 15, 1855.	1, 1892.	Feb. 1, 1907.	700
Charles Bayle.	Electrician.	Congregationalist.	Jan. 19, 1869.	Oct. 1, 1890.	Oct. 1, 1890.	900
R. McDonald.	Assistant electrician.	Roman Catholic.	Mar. 8, 1852.	June 1, 1894.	June 1, 1894.	700
W. J. Macleod.	Steward and baker.	Presbyterian.	Aug. 7, 1868.	Jan. 1, 1896.	Apr. 1, 1903.	1,000
J. Saunders.	Assistant steward.	"	Nov. 30, 1859.	Aug. 1, 1899.	Nov. 1, 1903.	700
W. A. Gunn.	Hospital overseer and school instr.	Church of England.	Feb. 16, 1845.	June 1, 1890.	June 1, 1890.	900
H. S. Begg.	Asst. overseer and school instructor.	"	Oct. 27, 1879.	Oct. 1, 1902.	Oct. 1, 1902.	700
T. A. Keenan.	Assistant storekeeper.	Roman Catholic.	Apr. 16, 1864.	Aug. 4, 1897.	Aug. 4, 1897.	700
F. Dickinson.	Supt. binder twine department.	Presbyterian.	June 25, 1864.	Dec. 1, 1902.	Dec. 1, 1902.	1,200
R. A. Caughey.	Asst. supt. binder twine dept.	"	Jan. 23, 1870.	Nov. 1, 1903.	Jan. 1, 1907.	800
Rose A. Falvey.	Matron.	Roman Catholic.	Aug. 15, 1849.	Mar. 6, 1886.	Mar. 6, 1886.	600
Mary Smith.	Deputy matron.	Presbyterian.	June 4, 1852.	June 1, 1889.	June 1, 1889.	450
R. J. Burns.	Chief trade instructor.	Church of England.	July 23, 1855.	1, 1895.	July 1, 1903.	1,000
Richard Young.	Mason instructor.	Methodist...	Oct. 31, 1850.	Apr. 6, 1886.	Dec. 22, 1890.	800
J. A. McCaugherty.	Farm instructor.	Presbyterian.	Dec. 22, 1865.	1, 1893.	Apr. 1, 1893.	800
D. J. McCarthy.	Assistant farm instructor.	Roman Catholic.	Jan. 4, 1867.	Feb. 9, 1904.	Mar. 15, 1902.	700
H. L. Walker.	Blacksmith instructor.	Church of England.	Mar. 25, 1866.	Apr. 3, 1897.	Apr. 3, 1897.	800
James Tweedell.	Tailor instructor.	Methodist.	Jan. 22, 1876.	Mar. 23, 1903.	Mar. 23, 1903.	800
James Lawlor.	Stonecutter instructor.	Roman Catholic.	Apr. 15, 1869.	Sept. 18, 1896.	Apr. 1, 1903.	800
P. M. Beaupré.	Quarry instructor.	"	July 29, 1860.	Jan. 10, 1885.	Mar. 27, 1905.	800
Robert Paynter.	Shoe instructor.	Congregationalist.	Jan. 22, 1873.	Nov. 1, 1904.	Apr. 1, 1905.	800
Alexander Atkins.	Chief keeper.	Presbyterian.	Apr. 13, 1857.	July 1, 1878.	Mar. 1, 1903.	1,000
William Holland.	Chief watchman.	Church of England.	Mar. 26, 1850.	Aug. 1, 1889.	Nov. 1, 1906.	800
W. J. Calvert.	Industrial keeper.	Presbyterian.	Sept. 9, 1866.	Nov. 1, 1900.	Mar. 1, 1907.	700
M. P. Reid.	Gatekeeper and armourer.	"	Jan. 3, 1871.	Aug. 24, 1898.	Aug. 1, 1906.	700
*John Kennedy.	Keeper.	Roman Catholic.	July 12, 1852.	May 1, 1870.	Sept. 24, 1895.	700
Thomas Moore.	"	Church of England.	Aug. 8, 1844.	" 9, 1870.	Mar. 1, 1899.	700
Charles Bostridge.	"	"	Nov. 17, 1848.	Apr. 10, 1882.	Aug. 1, 1899.	700
J. A. Rutherford.	"	Methodist...	Feb. 13, 1851.	Mar. 1, 1884.	1, 1899.	700
John Banister.	"	"	Sept. 13, 1851.	May 23, 1885.	" 1, 1899.	700
James Doyle.	"	Roman Catholic.	Oct. 19, 1860.	" 27, 1885.	" 1, 1899.	700
Patrick Madden.	"	"	Apr. 27, 1861.	Aug. 1, 1889.	" 1, 1899.	700
A. McConville.	"	"	July 4, 1862.	July 1, 1885.	Nov. 1, 1903.	700
Thomas Fowler.	"	"	Mar. 22, 1860.	Aug. 1, 1889.	Jan. 1, 1907.	700
S. J. Greer.	Watchman.	Methodist...	" 17, 1859.	Oct. 1, 1895.	Dec. 1, 1906.	650
J. J. Lawless.	"	Roman Catholic.	Apr. 3, 1874.	Nov. 1, 1906.	Nov. 1, 1906.	650



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Hugh A. Mooney,	Guard.	"	Dec. 6, 1876	Jan. 3, 1907	670
E. R. Davis,	"	Methodist,	Mar. 29, 1870	Feb. 1, 1890	600
William Ryan,	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 11, 1853	May 31, 1890	600
John Givens,	"	"	June 6, 1866	June 7, 1892	600
C. S. Wheeler	"	Church of England	Oct. 7, 1872	July 23, 1892	600
George McCauley	"	Roman Catholic	Sept. 19, 1863	Aug. 24, 1892	600
William Kenny,	"	Methodist,	Nov. 5, 1858	Mar. 1, 1893	600
John O'Neil,	"	Roman Catholic	Dec. 5, 1860	Feb. 1, 1894	600
Jas. Bennett,	"	Church of England,	Jan. 8, 1854	" 11, 1894	600
R. Corby,	"	Roman Catholic	May 9, 1869	May 7, 1894	600
John Hughes,	"	"	Nov. 1, 1869	Feb. 22, 1895	600
Sam'l. McCormack,	"	Presbyterian,	Nov. 3, 1855	July 26, 1895	600
G. H. T. Marsh,	"	Church of England,	Aug. 23, 1866	Sept. 25, 1895	600
F. H. Hennessy,	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 13, 1861	" 26, 1895	600
R. D. Dowsley,	"	Presbyterian,	Dec. 3, 1858	May 6, 1896	600
R. Bryant,	"	Methodist,	Feb. 12, 1852	Jan. 1, 1898	600
Geo. Sullivan,	"	Roman Catholic	Apr. 20, 1875	Aug. 20, 1898	600
W. H. Mathews,	"	Church of England,	Oct. 20, 1865	" 1, 1899	600
James McWaters,	"	Methodist,	Sept. 1, 1861	" 1, 1899	600
D. German,	"	"	Apr. 4, 1870	Aug. 1, 1899	600
J. McQuade,	"	"	June 21, 1859	Dec. 1, 1899	600
Edward Walsh,	"	Roman Catholic	Sept. 2, 1878	Nov. 1, 1900	600
S. N. Watts,	"	Church of England,	Apr. 18, 1866	" 1, 1900	600
Percy Johnson,	"	"	May 17, 1871	" 1, 1900	600
R. M. Davis,	"	Methodist,	Apr. 7, 1878	" 1, 1900	600
C. H. Gray,	"	"	Dec. 8, 1878	Feb. 15, 1902	600
T. A. Davidson,	"	Presbyterian,	Mar. 26, 1872	July 1, 1902	600
J. S. Shanahan,	"	Roman Catholic	Dec. 29, 1866	Nov. 1, 1902	600
G. O. Aiken,	"	Methodist,	Apr. 5, 1873	" 1, 1902	600
George Doyle,	"	Roman Catholic	May 13, 1871	" 1, 1903	600
Jas. A. Fogg,	"	Church of England,	Aug. 31, 1870	July 1, 1904	600
W. A. McDonnell,	"	Roman Catholic	July 8, 1867	Nov. 1, 1904	600
John Berrigan,	"	"	Dec. 22, 1866	" 1, 1904	600
Robert Aiken,	"	Methodist,	Sept. 25, 1869	July 1, 1905	600
Edward Cowan,	"	Church of England,	Aug. 21, 1873	Aug. 1, 1905	600
H. J. Powell,	"	Methodist,	Mar. 4, 1875	" 1, 1905	600
M. J. Walsh,	"	Roman Catholic	Dec. 10, 1861	" 1, 1905	600
B. R. Watson,	"	Church of England,	Nov. 14, 1874	Jan. 1, 1906	600
J. A. Potter,	"	Presbyterian,	Apr. 17, 1875	" 1, 1906	600
J. B. O'Driscoll	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 19, 1872	Apr. 1, 1906	600
William Tatton	"	Church of England,	Feb. 21, 1872	June 1, 1906	600
J. S. McPherson,	"	Presbyterian,	Aug. 5, 1875	" 1, 1906	600
J. A. Wilson,	"	"	Sept. 9, 1877	" 1, 1906	600
Francis J. Doyle,	"	Roman Catholic	Apr. 6, 1854	Aug. 1, 1906	600
P. Stover,	Stable guard,	Methodist,	Aug. 4, 1856	June 30, 1898	600
James Weir,	"	"	Mar. 25, 1865	" 30, 1898	600
W. W. Cook,	"	"	July 26, 1860	May 25, 1906	600
C. H. Fanning,	Fireman,	Church of England,	Dec. 6, 1874	Aug. 1, 1899	600
Frank McGee,	"	Roman Catholic	Apr. 18, 1857	Feb. 15, 1902	600
M. J. Kennedy,	Messenger,	"	"	May 1, 1884	600

+ Inspector of Dominion Police, December 2, 1882, to August 9, 1897.  
+ Appointed, May 1, 1870; resigned, March 31, 1872; reappointed, January 1, 1877.



ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
Beauchamp, Oscar.	Warden.	Roman Catholic.	June 22, 1851	Feb. 17, 1899	Mar. 4, 1904	\$ 2,400
Pratt, Geo. A.	Deputy warden.	Anglican.	Nov. 28, 1862	" 20, 1899	Mar. 4, 1904	1,500
Allaire, Adolphe, M. D.	Surgeon.	Roman Catholic.	Aug. 31, 1870	Jan. 30, 1902	Jan. 30, 1902	1,600
Malepart, Geo. S.	Accountant.	"	May 23, 1849	Oct. 9, 1880	June 1, 1882	1,400
Harel, Rev. L. O.	Roman Catholic chaplain.	"	Aug. 30, 1847	Apr. 27, 1887	Apr. 27, 1887	1,200
Rollit, Rev. John.	Protestant chaplain.	Anglican.	Apr. 9, 1841	Oct. 25, 1895	Oct. 25, 1895	1,200
Champagne, Eugene.	Engineer.	Roman Catholic.	Dec. 20, 1853	Feb. 1, 1890	Feb. 1, 1890	1,000
Charbonneau, Nap.	Steward and baker.	"	June 20, 1817	July 1, 1873	Aug. 1, 1906	1,000
Renault, Geo. Jos.	Warden's clerk and French school instructor.	"	Nov. 16, 1868	Jan. 14, 1903	" 1, 1906	1,000
Lamarche, Geo. B.	Storekeeper.	"	Apr. 23, 1842	May 20, 1873	May 20, 1873	900
Patt, H. C.	Assistant storekeeper.	Anglican.	Mar. 2, 1860	Aug. 23, 1894	Dec. 1, 1899	700
O'Shea, David.	Hospital overseer and English school inst'r.	Roman Catholic.	May 20, 1871	Jan. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1906	900
Leclair, Eugene.	Electrician.	"	Oct. 5, 1874	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1905	800
Aubé, Will.	Assistant steward.	"	" 22, 1846	Aug. 6, 1883	Nov. 1, 1906	700
Nixon, Geo.	Gatekeeper and armourer.	Anglican.	May 18, 1867	Oct. 1, 1906	Oct. 1, 1906	1,000
Léger, Geo.	Chief trade instructor.	Roman Catholic.	Dec. 14, 1876	Nov. 1, 1905	Nov. 1, 1905	800
Byrne, Thos. J.	Farm instructor.	"	June 8, 1848	Feb. 28, 1906	Feb. 28, 1906	800
Magnan, Léon.	Mason instructor.	"	Feb. 14, 1854	July 15, 1895	July 15, 1895	800
Lortie, V.	Shoemaker instructor.	"	May 18, 1860	Aug. 31, 1896	Oct. 1, 1896	800
Prevost, Will.	Quarry instructor.	"	Feb. 23, 1871	Oct. 1, 1903	Apr. 20, 1905	800
Desjardins, Rod.	Stonecutter instructor.	"	June 24, 1850	July 12, 1884	Feb. 1, 1900	800
Bisson, V.	Tinsmith instructor.	"	Mar. 20, 1861	Apr. 1, 1901	Apr. 1, 1901	800
Leblanc, Ed.	Blacksmith instructor.	"	Aug. 11, 1861	8, 1901	8, 1901	800
Cadioux, Oscar.	Tailor instructor.	"	Mar. 22, 1843	Feb. 1, 1877	Aug. 15, 1902	800
St. Germain, Nap.	Carpenter instructor.	"	Jan. 1, 1843	Jan. 1, 1878	Apr. 7, 1899	1,200
Chartrand, Ubald.	Chief keeper.	"	Oct. 23, 1843	Aug. 6, 1886	Aug. 1, 1906	800
Gibson, W. W.	Chief watchman.	Presbyterian.	May 23, 1860	June 25, 1887	Oct. 11, 1897	700
Fitzgibbon, J. D.	Keeper.	Roman Catholic.	Mar. 23, 1876	Oct. 1, 1897	Apr. 7, 1899	700
Desjardins, Jos.	"	"	Oct. 2, 1869	" 19, 1896	Feb. 1, 1900	700
Blondin, Paul.	"	"	Sept. 13, 1875	Nov. 2, 1897	July 18, 1902	700
Normand, L.	"	"	Oct. 12, 1874	Sept. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1903	700
Forster, J. P.	"	"	July 1, 1862	July 1, 1898	Feb. 4, 1905	700
Charbonneau, Alex.	"	Anglican.	Mar. 14, 1857	Apr. 24, 1899	Mar. 20, 1905	700
Forest, Geo.	Watchman.	Roman Catholic.	July 10, 1846	Aug. 29, 1883	Nov. 1, 1906	650
Lesage, Félix.	"	"	July 13, 1846	June 30, 1888	Nov. 1, 1906	650
Charbonneau, Geo.	"	"	Nov. 3, 1861	Dec. 1, 1899	Nov. 1, 1906	650
Boucher, Floi.	"	"	Feb. 27, 1864	Dec. 1, 1899	Nov. 1, 1906	650
Léonard, H.	"	"	July 20, 1873	Oct. 1, 1905	Nov. 1, 1906	650
Rodier, E.	"	"	June 14, 1878	Nov. 1, 1905	Nov. 1, 1906	650
Filiatreault, Louis.	"	"	Feb. 9, 1859	Aug. 1, 1885	Aug. 1, 1885	600
Bertrand, E.	Guard.	"	June 17, 1863	July 19, 1889	July 19, 1889	600
Clermont, Félix.	"	"	" 7, 1863	Nov. 9, 1893	Nov. 9, 1893	600
Desjardins, A.	"	"	Feb. 16, 1870	May 1, 1894	May 1, 1894	600
Lynch, P. J. G.	"	"	Mar. 16, 1863	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1897	600
Greece, Will.	"	Presbyterian.	Apr. 13, 1863	Aug. 2, 1898	Aug. 2, 1898	600
Jolicœur, E.	"	Roman Catholic.	"	"	"	600



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Pepin, Alf.....	"	July 15, 1870.	Aug. 1, 1898.	Aug. 1, 1898.	1, 1898.	600
Desjardins, Charles.....	"	Apr. 2, 1871.	Apr. 24, 1899.	Apr. 24, 1899.	24, 1899.	600
Papineau, Odilon.....	"	Nov. 22, 1864.	Aug. 28, 1899.	Aug. 28, 1899.	28, 1899.	600
Keeley, Jas.....	"	Apr. 25, 1856.	Sept. 28, 1899.	Sept. 28, 1899.	28, 1899.	600
Trudeau, A.....	"	May 21, 1864.	Dec. 1, 1899.	Dec. 1, 1899.	1, 1899.	600
Filiatreault, Nap.....	"	July 3, 1868.	May 4, 1901.	May 4, 1901.	4, 1901.	600
Desormeau, Felix.....	"	Jan. 17, 1858.	Feb. 1, 1901.	Feb. 1, 1901.	1, 1901.	600
Briselbois, H.....	"	Nov. 7, 1872.	Sept. 15, 1901.	Sept. 15, 1901.	15, 1901.	600
Belhumeur, Raoul.....	"	Sept. 3, 1877.	May 1, 1902.	May 1, 1902.	1, 1902.	600
Bélanger, Édouard.....	"	Nov. 19, 1870.	July 1, 1902.	July 1, 1902.	1, 1902.	600
Jobin, E.....	"	Oct. 28, 1875.	Sept. 1, 1902.	Sept. 1, 1902.	1, 1902.	600
McDonough, Andrew.....	"	Mar. 30, 1876.	" 1, 1903.	" 1, 1903.	1, 1903.	600
Therrien, Geo.....	"	Nov. 8, 1877.	June 15, 1904.	June 15, 1904.	15, 1904.	600
Labrecque, J. Emile.....	"	Feb. 17, 1874.	Apr. 27, 1905.	Apr. 27, 1905.	27, 1905.	600
Lauzon, Jean.....	"	Mar. 16, 1866.	July 1, 1905.	July 1, 1905.	1, 1905.	600
Lahaie, A.....	"	Dec. 11, 1868.	" 1, 1905.	" 1, 1905.	1, 1905.	600
Paquette, Jos.....	"	Nov. 20, 1860.	Oct. 1, 1905.	Oct. 1, 1905.	1, 1905.	600
Hogue, Damase.....	"	Dec. 9, 1873.	" 1, 1905.	" 1, 1905.	1, 1905.	600
Dufresne, A.....	"	" 27, 1882.	Aug. 1, 1906.	Aug. 1, 1906.	1, 1906.	600
Barbeau, E.....	"	Nov. 29, 1871.	" 1, 1906.	" 1, 1906.	1, 1906.	600
Roger, Urgele.....	"	July 18, 1879.	Sept. 1, 1906.	Sept. 1, 1906.	1, 1906.	600
Murphy, J. W. R.....	"	Mar. 18, 1885.	Nov. 1, 1906.	Nov. 1, 1906.	1, 1906.	600
Proulx, Medor.....	"	" 9, 1879.	" 1, 1906.	" 1, 1906.	1, 1906.	600
Proulx, Alfred.....	"	Apr. 25, 1874.	Feb. 1, 1907.	Feb. 1, 1907.	1, 1907.	600
Jubinville, A.....	Fireman.....	Dec. 29, 1866.	Dec. 9, 1901.	Dec. 9, 1901.	9, 1901.	600
Legault, Alex.....	"	Apr. 20, 1876.	July 1, 1906.	July 1, 1906.	1, 1906.	600
Tailon, Charles.....	Messenger.....	Aug. 18, 1838.	May 1, 1880.	May 1, 1880.	1, 1880.	600
Cloutier, I.....	Stable guard.	Dec. 25, 1843.	Nov. 4, 1881.	Nov. 4, 1881.	4, 1881.	600
Quinnet, Parnase.....	"	Nov. 15, 1862.	Apr. 24, 1899.	Apr. 24, 1899.	24, 1899.	600



DORCHESTER.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
J. A. Kirk.	Warden.	Presbyterian.	Mar. 1, 1837.	Dec. 12, 1899.	Dec. 12, 1899.	2,200
A. B. Pipes.	Deputy warden.	Church of England.	" 31, 1853.	June 25, 1889.	June 6, 1901.	1,500
E. P. Doherty, M. D.	Surgeon.	Roman Catholic.	Oct. 18, 1861.	Jan. 22, 1901.	Jan. 22, 1901.	1,500
C. H. Martin.	Accountant.	Methodist.	Feb. 5, 1858.	Aug. 4, 1897.	Apr. 1, 1903.	1,200
Rev. A. D. Cormier.	R. C. chaplain.	Roman Catholic.	Nov. 27, 1851.	Dec. 1, 1889.	Dec. 1, 1889.	800
Rev. B. H. Thomas.	Protestant chaplain.	Baptist.	May 22, 1865.	Aug. 1, 1906.	Aug. 1, 1906.	1,000
C. S. Starratt.	Storekeeper and warden's clerk.	Methodist.	Nov. 10, 1858.	Sept. 1, 1905.	Sept. 1, 1905.	800
James A. Piercy.	Engineer.	Roman Catholic.	Aug. 15, 1872.	May 12, 1885.	May 12, 1885.	1,000
Angus McDonald.	Steward.	"	Nov. 26, 1865.	June 1, 1891.	Apr. 1, 1903.	900
G. B. Papineau.	Hospital overseer, &c.	"	June 27, 1856.	" 1, 1886.	June 1, 1898.	900
Elizabeth McMahon.	Matron.	"	Apr. 7, 1870.	Jan. 21, 1898.	May 1, 1899.	600
John Downey.	Deputy matron.	Presbyterian.	Jan. 8, 1848.	Feb. 8, 1900.	Feb. 8, 1900.	450
William R. Burns.	Blacksmith instructor.	Baptist.	Mar. 17, 1840.	May 1, 1868.	May 1, 1868.	800
L. H. Chambers.	Tailor instructor.	Roman Catholic.	" 14, 1858.	" 10, 1891.	" 10, 1891.	800
Joseph T. LeBlanc.	Carpenter instructor.	"	Apr. 20, 1853.	" 1, 1886.	Dec. 1, 1900.	800
A. T. Hicks.	Quarry instructor.	"	June 29, 1849.	" 1, 1883.	Oct. 1, 1901.	800
W. A. Sherard.	Farm instructor.	Baptist.	Aug. 11, 1856.	Sept. 25, 1901.	Sept. 25, 1901.	800
John J. Kane.	Stonecutter instructor.	Presbyterian.	Apr. 13, 1876.	" 1, 1905.	" 1, 1905.	800
W. J. Foran.	Mason instructor.	Roman Catholic.	Oct. 15, 1866.	Jan. 21, 1907.	Jan. 21, 1907.	800
L. S. Hutchinson.	Shoe instructor.	"	Nov. 15, 1870.	Mar. 12, 1907.	Mar. 12, 1907.	800
Willard Lawrence.	Chief keeper.	Church of England.	Oct. 18, 1874.	Feb. 1, 1893.	May 1, 1901.	900
John Corcoran.	Chief watchman.	Roman Catholic.	May 14, 1849.	Sept. 27, 1899.	Aug. 1, 1906.	800
A. L. Belliveau.	Watchman.	"	Apr. 12, 1847.	July 1, 1880.	Jan. 1, 1907.	650
William Alexander.	Keeper.	Methodist.	Oct. 9, 1860.	" 15, 1901.	" 1, 1907.	650
A. A. Allain.	"	Roman Catholic.	Aug. 31, 1846.	Jan. 1, 1880.	" 1, 1898.	700
Thomas Walsh.	"	"	Feb. 1, 1855.	" 10, 1883.	Mar. 1, 1903.	700
Charles S. Elsdon.	"	Methodist.	Jan. 1, 1859.	Dec. 1, 1896.	July 1, 1903.	700
James Luther.	Guard.	"	Sept. 4, 1869.	July 23, 1895.	Mar. 1, 1907.	600
T. F. Gillespie.	"	Church of England.	June 1, 1840.	May 9, 1882.	May 9, 1882.	600
N. A. Burden.	"	"	July 3, 1873.	Oct. 18, 1891.	Oct. 1, 1892.	600
John McCaull.	"	Presbyterian.	" 25, 1852.	" 1, 1892.	Feb. 1, 1893.	600
Sinclair McDougall.	"	"	Mar. 1, 1850.	July 23, 1891.	July 23, 1891.	600
Arthur Brown.	"	"	Oct. 18, 1871.	" 23, 1895.	" 23, 1895.	600
George Drilio.	"	"	Sept. 26, 1864.	Jan. 1, 1898.	Jan. 1, 1898.	600
Stephen H. Getson.	"	"	Apr. 27, 1865.	" 1, 1898.	" 1, 1898.	600
John McLeod.	"	"	Feb. 3, 1873.	" 1, 1898.	" 1, 1898.	600
aPatrick Connell.	"	Roman Catholic.	Sept. 20, 1860.	" 1, 1898.	" 1, 1898.	600
Lauchlin McDonald.	"	"	Aug. 6, 1849.	" 1, 1880.	Feb. 5, 1899.	600
T. A. Palmer.	"	Baptist.	July 28, 1876.	June 1, 1901.	June 1, 1901.	600
Amos Robinson.	"	Methodist.	19, 1858.	July 1, 1901.	July 1, 1901.	600
John Hebert.	"	Roman Catholic.	Aug. 22, 1858.	" 1, 1901.	" 1, 1901.	600
Andrew Murphy.	"	"	May 5, 1865.	" 1, 1902.	" 1, 1902.	600
D. P. Belliveau.	"	"	Nov. 29, 1868.	Jan. 1, 1904.	Jan. 1, 1904.	600
John D. McDonald.	"	"	Jan. 28, 1860.	" 14, 1901.	Feb. 16, 1905.	600
John S. Milton.	"	"	Aug. 12, 1878.	" 1, 1903.	Oct. 1, 1906.	600
Chas. Card.	Stable guard.	Baptist.	Nov. 22, 1853.	May 1, 1894.	July 4, 1898.	600
Albert Friel.	Messenger.	"	" 30, 1856.	Jan. 1, 1907.	Jan. 1, 1907.	600
George Bishop.	Fireman.	Roman Catholic.	" 10, 1872.	Aug. 14, 1906.	Aug. 14, 1906.	600

a Retired December 31, 1897. Reappointed February 5, 1899.



Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
A. G. Irvine, I.S.O.....	Warden.....	Church of England..	Dec. 7, 1837	May 1, 1870.	Oct. 13, 1892	2,200
A. Mansau.....	Deputy warden.....	Roman Catholic.....	Jan. 14, 1858	July 1, 1891	Sept. 2, 1898	1,500
R. W. Neill, M.D.....	Surgeon.....	Church of England..	May 24, 1869	Sept. 12, 1900	" 12, 1900	1,500
Rev. F. M. Finn.....	Protestant chaplain.....	Methodist.....	Feb. 9, 1832	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1898	1,000
Rev. A. Beliveau, D.D.....	R. C. chaplain.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 2, 1870	June 21, 1905	June 21, 1905	1,000
E. Freeman.....	Steward.....	Church of England..	May 12, 1856	Feb. 1, 1886	Mar. 1, 1903	800
J. O. Beaupré.....	Hospital overseer.....	Roman Catholic.....	July 21, 1859	July 28, 1885	Nov. 1, 1892	900
J. Smith.....	Engineer.....	Church of England..	Dec. 8, 1848	Dec. 10, 1883	" 1, 1889	1,000
J. H. Daignault.....	Storekeeper, &c.....	Roman Catholic.....	Nov. 30, 1867	Aug. 19, 1902	Oct. 1, 1904	800
A. R. Mitchell.....	Chief trade instructor.....	Presbyterian.....	Aug. 2, 1844	July 2, 1903	" 1, 1904	1,000
W. R. Grahame.....	Farm instructor.....	"	Oct. 19, 1860	" 1, 1891	" 24, 1893	800
T. Miller.....	Shoemaker instructor.....	Church of England..	Dec. 17, 1857	Nov. 10, 1892	July 23, 1895	800
G. Stenhouse.....	Mason instructor.....	Presbyterian.....	July 29, 1866	Sept. 1, 1904	Sept. 1, 1904	800
Thos. Scott.....	Tailor instructor.....	"	Dec. 28, 1861	Nov. 10, 1906	Nov. 10, 1906	800
J. Snell.....	Keeper.....	"	Aug. 8, 1875	July 2, 1902	May 1, 1905	800
W. C. Abbott.....	Guard.....	Church of England..	May 11, 1873	June 1, 1903	" 1, 1905	800
T. Downie.....	"	"	Feb. 8, 1869	" 1, 1899	" 1, 1899	700
R. Downie.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Aug. 5, 1866	July 7, 1902	July 7, 1902	700
H. W. B. Macdonell.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	June 5, 1879	Dec. 14, 1902	Dec. 14, 1902	700
C. H. Tweddell.....	"	Church of England..	May 27, 1869	June 1, 1903	June 1, 1903	700
J. Douglass.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Nov. 29, 1872	Sept. 1, 1903	Sept. 1, 1903	700
E. Newbury.....	"	Church of England..	" 30, 1875	May 1, 1904	May 1, 1904	700
W. Rotting.....	"	Presbyterian.....	June 3, 1875	" 1, 1904	" 1, 1904	700
W. Burt.....	"	Methodist.....	Mar. 12, 1875	" 1, 1904	" 1, 1904	700
G. Richmond.....	"	"	Oct. 8, 1870	" 1, 1904	" 1, 1904	700
F. J. Thornhill.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Apr. 24, 1880	Nov. 1, 1904	Nov. 1, 1904	700
W. V. B. Goff.....	"	Church of England..	Dec. 4, 1870	Apr. 1, 1905	Apr. 1, 1905	700
F. Bainbridge.....	"	Methodist.....	June 28, 1875	July 1, 1905	July 1, 1905	700
H. A. P. Pierce.....	"	Church of England..	Aug. 10, 1871	" 1, 1905	" 1, 1905	700
H. Woods.....	"	"	Sept. 18, 1870	Jan. 1, 1906	Jan. 1, 1906	700
E. C. Reddy.....	"	"	" 17, 1877	Apr. 1, 1906	Apr. 1, 1906	700
W. Skeech.....	"	Presbyterian.....	" 11, 1880	May 1, 1906	May 1, 1906	700
R. H. Norman.....	"	Church of England..	Apr. 30, 1871	June 1, 1906	June 1, 1906	700
A. E. Whish.....	"	"	Sept. 5, 1879	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1906	700
L. L. Gauthier.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	July 26, 1871	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1906	700
A. Johnston.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Apr. 9, 1881	Feb. 1, 1907	Feb. 1, 1907	700
G. E. Brookes.....	"	Church of England..	Feb. 9, 1877	Feb. 1, 1907	Feb. 1, 1907	700
C. Bishop.....	"	"	Nov. 4, 1880	Feb. 1, 1907	Feb. 1, 1907	700
J. French.....	Chief watchman.....	Methodist.....	Oct. 22, 1870	Oct. 1, 1904	Feb. 1, 1907	900



BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Rank	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
Whyte, J. C.	Warden.	Presbyterian	Aug. 2, 1861	Nov. 27, 1896	Nov. 27, 1896	\$ 2,200
*Bourke, D. D.	Deputy warden.	Roman Catholic	Aug. 15, 1845	July 23, 1886	Apr. 1, 1896	1,500
Vert, Rev. A. E.	Protestant chaplain	Presbyterian.	Nov. 1, 1869	May 16, 1904	May 16, 1904	1,000
Peytavin, Rev. F.	Roman Catholic chaplain	Roman Catholic	" 6, 1849	June 23, 1903	June 23, 1903	1,000
DeWolf Smith, W. A.	Surgeon	Church of England.	Oct. 5, 1859	Nov. 1, 1887	" 30, 1890	1,500
Harvey, J. W.	Accountant.	"	Feb. 23, 1856	June 29, 1895	Feb. 27, 1896	1,200
Burr, Benjamin.	Storekeeper	Reformed Episcopal.	Mar. 26, 1844	Oct. 1, 1888	May 1, 1899	900
Robertson, R. J.	Steward	Presbyterian	Jan. 28, 1865	" 11, 1887	Oct. 1, 1895	900
Carroll, W. J.	Hospital overseer.	Roman Catholic	Mar. 15, 1860	July 23, 1886	" 1, 1895	900
Disney, H.	Chief trade instructor.	Church of England.	Dec. 17, 1866	Mar. 1, 1895	" 15, 1902	1,000
Mackenzie, Geo	Shoemaker instructor.	Presbyterian	July 4, 1854	Nov. 1, 1883	Nov. 1, 1883	800
Coutts, Alex.	Blacksmith instructor.	"	Sept. 13, 1850	Oct. 1, 1886	Oct. 1, 1886	800
McNiven, John.	Farm instructor	Roman Catholic	May 6, 1856	June 1, 1889	" 1, 1895	800
Doyle, James	Brick instructor	Presbyterian.	Mar. 8, 1862	Oct. 1, 1886	Feb. 1, 1902	800
Imlah, John	Mason instructor.	Methodist.	July 25, 1860	May 15, 1900	Nov. 1, 1902	800
Mackenzie, D. C.	Tailor instructor.	Presbyterian	Aug. 24, 1848	Mar. 1, 1904	Mar. 1, 1904	800
McKee, H.	Chief watchman.	Roman Catholic	May 17, 1867	Nov. 7, 1884	Sept. 1, 1906	800
Lavell, M.	Keeper.	Presbyterian.	Aug. 16, 1852	Apr. 1, 1885	Feb. 1, 1902	750
Stewart, F.	Guard.	Church of England.	" 12, 1862	Aug. 18, 1890	Sept. 1, 1906	800
Patchell, W. A.	"	Roman Catholic	Mar. 17, 1843	Feb. 21, 1879	Feb. 21, 1879	700
Smyth, P.	"	Methodist.	May 23, 1859	Apr. 1, 1890	Apr. 1, 1890	700
Sampson, T.	"	"	Dec. 3, 1860	" 1, 1885	Sept. 1, 1892	700
†Atkins, R. J.	"	Roman Catholic	Oct. 31, 1867	Jan. 1, 1894	Jan. 1, 1894	700
Dynes, R.	"	Presbyterian.	June 17, 1862	" 29, 1894	" 29, 1894	700
McNeill, A.	"	Roman Catholic	Feb. 14, 1864	June 1, 1896	June 1, 1896	700
Walsh, W.	"	Presbyterian.	July 30, 1875	Apr. 8, 1901	Apr. 8, 1901	700
Davine, P.	"	Roman Catholic	Sept. 22, 1884	June 2, 1904	June 2, 1904	700
Anderson, E. E.	"	Presbyterian	July 2, 1870	June 1, 1905	" 1, 1905	700
Theroux, F. B. T.	"	Roman Catholic	Apr. 19, 1856	Oct. 1, 1905	Oct. 1, 1905	700
Cameron, C. C.	"	Methodist.				

\*Was appointed hospital overseer and school instructor at Manitoba penitentiary, July 23, 1886, and appointed deputy warden of Manitoba penitentiary, October 13, 1892.

†Was transferred from Kingston penitentiary staff, September 1, 1892.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ALBERTA.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
Matthew McCauley.....	Warden.....	Presbyterian.....	June 11, 1850	July 1, 1906	July 1, 1906	\$ 2,200
*Richard Henry Stedman.....	Deputy warden.....	Church of England.....	May 23, 1848	" 1, 1906	" 1, 1906	1,500
Alexander Forin, M.D.....	Surgeon.....	Presbyterian.....	" 24, 1857	" 23, 1906	" 23, 1906	1,200
John Joseph Cashman.....	Accountant and storekeeper.....	Roman Catholic	Apr. 15, 1857	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1906	1,200
†John McDougal.....	Chief trade instructor and mason instructor.....	"	May 6, 1862	Apr. 5, 1891	" 1, 1906	1,000
Cleophas Turgeon.....	Engineer and blacksmith instructor.....	"	Mar. 11, 1859	July 23, 1906	July 23, 1906	1,000
Rev. Joseph A. Therien.....	Roman Catholic chaplain.....	"	Dec. 25, 1854	Aug. 4, 1906	Aug. 4, 1906	800
Rev. David George McQueen.....	Protestant chaplain.....	Presbyterian.....	July 3, 1856	Aug. 6, 1906	" 6, 1906	800
Gertrude Louisa Stedman.....	Matron.....	Church of England.....	June 19, 1855	June 6, 1878	" 1, 1906	500
*William Coward.....	Steward and baker instructor.....	Methodist.....	Dec. 31, 1874	Aug. 15, 1906	" 15, 1906	900
Sidney J. Truscott.....	School instructor, hospital overseer and warden's clerk.....	"	Aug. 12, 1860	July 23, 1906	July 23, 1906	900
Thomas May.....	Chief watchman.....	Presbyterian.....	Oct. 17, 1862	Sept. 10, 1906	Sept. 10, 1906	800
R. L. Haskell.....	Carpenter instructor.....	Church of England.....	Mar. 22, 1884	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1906	800
Frank Urquhart.....	Tailor instructor.....	"	May 4, 1872	Nov. 1, 1906	Nov. 1, 1906	800
Matthew Joseph Salzl.....	Shoemaker instructor.....	Roman Catholic	Sept. 15, 1878	" 1, 1906	" 1, 1906	800
George Elliott Taylor.....	Keeper.....	Presbyterian.....	Feb. 5, 1877	" 1, 1906	" 1, 1906	700
James Douglas.....	Guard.....	"	Aug. 24, 1876	Jan. 1, 1907	Jan. 1, 1907	700
Martin Henry Cowan.....	"	Methodist.....	June 28, 1880	Feb. 1, 1907	Feb. 1, 1907	700
Joseph Howard Davis.....	"	"				
James Relfey.....	"	"				
Edgar Cummings.....	"	"				

\* Formerly assistant superintendent Penetanguishene reformatory.

† Transferred from Dorchester penitentiary staff.

\* Transferred from Kingston penitentiary staff.







APPENDIX M.

FARM REPORTS







## KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, June 11, 1907.

To the Warden.

SIR,—I have the honour to present herewith my report on the work of the farm department, with statements of receipts and expenditures, distribution of labour, amount of produce raised and how disposed of for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1907.

Farm operations have been carried on pretty much as usual, and I am pleased to be able to say that the results on the whole have been quite satisfactory. Our grain crop, however, did not yield so abundantly as its luxuriant growth in the early part of the season promised, owing to a continued spell of dry weather having set in at a most critical time and causing the grain to mature too rapidly. While not equal to our expectations, the yield is almost up to that of last year and is ample for all requirements of the institution in this line. The unusually favourable weather prevailing during the harvest season enabled us to store our crops, both hay and grain, in fine condition.

On the other hand, roots and vegetables suffered materially, during the prolonged drouth, and the yield was accordingly very much diminished. In regard to the potato crop, our experience is but a repetition of previous years, failures, with this difference, however, namely, that our failure this year is due more to dry weather than to our inveterate enemy, the rot.

The work of improving the appearance of the farm and thus enhancing its value by removing unsightly rock exposures and replacing with soil suitable for cultivation, still goes on, but only at such times as other important duties permit. Underdraining, where necessary, has also received considerable attention.

One of the pressing needs of the farm, which was mentioned in my last report, namely, more barn accommodation, I regret to say, has not been provided. Early attention to this matter will be appreciated.

In conclusion, I beg to acknowledge my indebtedness to you for many timely suggestions and valuable advice, and to express my appreciation of the interest you have at all times manifested in the work and improvement of the farm.

All which is respectfully submitted.

J. A. McCAUGHERTY,

*Farm Instructor.*



STATEMENT of Amount Expended and of Value Received from Farm Produce.

Description.	Quantity.	Rate.	Amount.	Description.	Quantity.	Rate.	Amount.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Stock on hand June 30, 1906.				Steward—			
Farm implements, tools, harness, &c.				Beets.....	297 <sup>13</sup> <sub>100</sub>	40	119 13
Binder twine.....	300	11 50	61 32	Cabbage.....	18,996 <sup>1</sup> <sub>100</sub>	11	237 46
Boar pig.....	1		34 50	Carrots.....	205 <sup>1</sup> <sub>100</sub>	40	82 03
Bran for horses.....	<sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>		18 00	Onions.....	163 <sup>1</sup> <sub>100</sub>	87 <sup>1</sup> <sub>100</sub>	143 10
Coal.....		22 00	11 00	Onions, green.....	724	0 01	7 24
Farm improvements, powder and fuse.....			14 54	Parsnips.....	136 <sup>1</sup> <sub>100</sub>	0 50	68 16
Horse, gelding.....			1 36	Potatoes.....	107 <sup>1</sup> <sub>100</sub>	0 81 <sup>1</sup> <sub>100</sub>	87 92
Kitchen refuse, for pigs.....	1		150 00	Pork, dressed.....	918	0 81 <sup>1</sup> <sub>100</sub>	80 58
Lime.....			124 47	Turnips.....	691	0 21	14 54
Manure.....	8	0 20	1 60	Tomatoes.....	173	0 43 <sup>1</sup> <sub>100</sub>	75 21
Medical attendance, veterinary.....			12 00				915 37
Repairs, harness.....			23 50	Customers—			
“ vehicles.....			49 88	Beets.....	2	0 40	0 80
“ ice tools.....			8 29	Buckwheat.....	54	0 50	27 00
“ tools and implements.....			2 20	Cabbage plants.....	2	0 05	0 10
“ iron work and horseshoeing.....			16 99	Carrots.....	148 <sup>1</sup> <sub>100</sub>	0 40	59 36
Salt.....			1 40	Carrots, white.....	38 <sup>1</sup> <sub>100</sub>	0 26 <sup>71</sup> <sub>100</sub>	10 25
Seeds, flower, expressage, &c.....			12 33	Hay, clover.....	494 <sup>1</sup> <sub>100</sub>	7 77 <sup>90</sup> <sub>100</sub>	383 79
“ vegetable.....			5 70	“ timothy.....	224 <sup>10</sup> <sub>100</sub>	9 88 <sup>10</sup> <sub>100</sub>	226 00
Sundries, office expenses.....			17 60	Mangels.....	14	7 00	12 25
Threshing grain.....	5,140	2 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	128 50	Oats.....	10	0 40	4 00
Weighing hogs.....			1 80	Onions.....	52	0 90	46 80
Wood.....	54		21 25	Peas.....	4	0 80	3 20
Convict labour from other departments.....	113 <sup>30</sup> <sub>100</sub>	0 30	33 92	Pumpkins.....	2		0 15
“ farm, piggery and stables.....	5,751 <sup>1</sup> <sub>100</sub>	0 30	1,725 45	Pasture.....			11 50
Stable guards, 9 months' salary.....	2		883 34	Parsnips.....	6 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	0 50	3 25
Farm instructor, 9 months' salary.....	1		591 66	Pork, dressed.....	13,825	8 57 <sup>63</sup> <sub>100</sub>	1,188 11
“ assistant, salary.....	1		516 67	“ live.....	12,545	6 88 <sup>76</sup> <sub>100</sub>	864 04
Profit to balance.....			2,854 07	Straw, oat.....	33 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	4 00	132 86
				“ barley.....	6	3 50	21 00
				Tomatoes.....	37	0 40	14 80
				“ green.....	6	0 30	1 80
				Wheat.....	4	0 75	3 00
							3,014 06
				Storekeeper, straw for beds.....	2	4 00	8 00
				“ ice house.....	3	4 00	12 00
							20 00



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Ornamental grounds, seed, express, &c.	Days.	280	0 30	12 33
convict labour...				86 70
				99 03
Farm improvement, fuse and powder...	Days.	583	0 30	1 36
convict labour...		104 30	0 70	174 90
horse labour...				73 46
				249 72
Convict labour to other departments		1,756 1/2	0 30	527 05
Horse		1,941 1/2	0 70	1,361 15
				1,888 20
Total amount of stock at date...				8,782 07
				11,968 45



ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

To the Warden.

I beg to submit you the farm statements for the nine months ending March 31, 1907. The past year was very unfavourable for farm produce in this district. The spring was cold and wet, consequently seeding was greatly delayed. Afterwards the dry weather set in and from May 10 to September, we had no rain to be of any benefit to the crops. Taking the crops in general they were far below the average.

The piggery did not prove a success, owing to the unhealthy condition of the building during the winter. A modern building is greatly needed.

Much attention was given to fencing during the year, and the new fence along the public road gives a good appearance to the farm.

As we have a considerable amount of ploughing done, we will be in position to start seeding in proper time.

Hoping for better results next year,:

Respectfully submitted,

T. J. BYRNE,  
Farm Instructor.

FARM PRODUCE.

Institution.		\$	cts.
Pork, 7,253 lb. at 6c. ....		435	18
Pork, 16,985 lb., at 8c. ....		1,358	80
Tomatoes, 81 bush., at 40c. ....		32	40
Cabbages, 3,392 heads, at 2c. ....		67	84
Onions, 415 bdles., at 2c. ....		8	30
Onions, 96 <sup>87</sup> / <sub>150</sub> bush., at 50c. ....		45	10
Carrots, 460 bdles., at 2c. ....		9	24
Carrots, 119 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> bush., at 25c. ....		31	30
Beets, 50 bdles., at 2c. ....		1	06
Beets, 20 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>60</sub> bush., at 25c. ....		5	00
Turnips, 75 bdles., at 2c. ....		1	53
Turnips, 14 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>2</sub> bush., at 20c. ....		2	91
Turnips, 51 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> bush., at 25c. ....		12	97
Potatoes, 452 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>2</sub> bags, at 50c. ....		226	21
Potatoes, 317 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> bags, at 70c. ....		225	25
		2,460	09
Bakery.			
Potatoes, 43 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub> bags., at 50c. ....		21	69
Potatoes, 6 bags, at 70c. ....		6	30
		27	99
Piggery.			
Mangles, 3 <sup>888</sup> / <sub>1000</sub> tons, at \$4.00. ....		13	90
Moulee, 12 <sup>860</sup> / <sub>1000</sub> tons, at \$15.00. ....		193	95
Straw, 20 <sup>760</sup> / <sub>1000</sub> tons, at \$4.70. ....		95	82
Potatoes, 6 bags, at 20c. ....		1	20
Buckwheat, 113 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> bags, at 80c. ....		90	58
Barley, 103 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub> bags, at 80c. ....		82	50
Barley, 70 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub> bush., at 50c. ....		35	42
Oats, 84 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>7</sub> bush., at 50c. ....		42	06
		555	43
Stable.			
Hay, 68 <sup>1484</sup> / <sub>1000</sub> tons, at \$9. ....		618	41
Straw, 5 <sup>850</sup> / <sub>1000</sub> tons, at \$4.70. ....		25	74
Oats, 938 bush., at 50c. ....		469	14
		1,113	29
Grand total. ....		4,156	80



EXPENDITURE AND RECEIPTS.

DR.	\$ cts.	CR.	\$ cts.
Stock on hand June 30th, 1906.....	2,081 00	<i>Farm Produce to Institution.</i>	
Farm seeds, pig feed, etc.....	2,845 65	Pork, 7,253 lb. at 6c.. .....	435 18
Shop works for stables, farm and piggery	227 78	Pork, 16,985 lb. at 8c .....	1,358 80
Convict labour for farm,		Tomatoes, 81 bush. at 40c.....	32 40
3,081½ days at 30c.....	\$924 53	Cabbages, 3,392 heads at 2c....	67 84
Convict labour for stables,		Onions, 415 bdles. at 2c.....	8 30
966 days at 30c.....	289 80	Onions, 96½ <sup>7</sup> / <sub>50</sub> bush. at 50c.....	45 14
Convict labour at piggery,		Carrots, 460 bdles. at 2c.....	9 20
916½ days at 30c.....	275 03	Carrots, 119½ bush. at 25c.....	31 36
	1,489 36	Beets, 50 bdles. at 2c.....	1 00
Horses, 2.....	465 00	Beets, 20 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub> bush. at 25c.....	5 03
Kitchen refuse for piggery.....	108 96	Turnips, 75 bdles. at 2c.....	1 50
Salt, 52 bags.....	26 00	Turnips, 14½ <sup>7</sup> / <sub>2</sub> bush. at 20c.....	2 91
Instructor's salary, 9 months.....	591 67	Turnips, 51½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> bush. at 25c.....	12 97
Teamster's salary, 9 months.....	441 66	Potatoes, 452½ <sup>5</sup> / <sub>2</sub> bags at 50c.....	226 21
		Potatoes, 317½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> bags at 70c....	222 25
			2,460 09
		<i>Bakery.</i>	
		Potatoes, 43½ <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub> bags at 50c.....	21 69
		Potatoes, 9 bags at 70c.....	6 30
		Customs sales, etc.....	31 24
		Manure to different departments.....	1 00
		Horse labour to different departments,	
		1,831 days at 70c.....	1,281 72
		Convict labour to different departments,	
		1,647½ <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> days at 30c.....	494 33
Balance.....	22 65	Stock on hand 31st March, 1907.....	4,003 36
Grand total.....	8,299 73	Total.....	8,299 73

DORCHESTER.

J. A. KIRK,  
Warden.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report for the nine months ending March 31, 1907. The last year was not as favourable for heavy crops as usual. The dryness of the season affected all the crops, to a certain extent, but more particularly the grain and hay crops, which were lighter than they otherwise would have been. The root crop was not up to the average in quantity, but the quality was better, thus preventing less waste from rot during the winter. We wintered eighty-five head of cattle, and at present have on hand one hundred head.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. HICKS,  
*Farm Instructor.*



STATEMENT OF QUANTITY AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS.

216 tons English hay at \$9.....	\$ 1,962 00
61 “ broadleaf hay at \$6.....	366 00
2,500 bushels potatoes at 50c.....	1,250 00
4,655 “ turnips at 20c.....	931 00
70 “ beets at 40c.....	28 00
100 “ red carrots at 40c.....	40 00
20 “ parsnips at 40c.....	8 00
50 “ white carrots at 30c.....	15 00
1,682½ “ oats at 50c.....	841 25
375 “ barley at 60c.....	225 00
79 “ buckwheat at 50c.....	39 50
35 tons straw at \$6.....	210 00
1,500 heads cabbage at 4c.....	60 00
100 pounds squash at 1c.....	1 00
25 “ tomatoes at 1⅔c.....	0 42
3,916 quarts milk.....	149 98
Beef sold customers and supplied to prison.....	65 16
24 head of cattle sold.....	638 13
Pork sold customers and supplied to prison.....	442 94
138 pounds hides.....	11 63
60 small pigs, \$133.60; 1 large pig, \$15.60.....	149 20
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,434 21

FARM STATEMENT.

DR.	\$ cts.	CR.	\$ cts.
To stock on hand June 30th, 1906....	9,076 93	By farm products to prison—	
Kitchen refuse to piggery.....	54 97	Potatoes, 44,581 lb.. ..	353 63
Sundries from store.....	71 19	Turnips, 17,491 lb .....	65 07
Drug account.....	11 99	Carrots, 3,167 lb.. ..	21 11
Oats, 200 bush. at 49c.....	98 00	Parsnips, 560 lb. ....	3 72
3 A 1 steel ploughs.....	40 05	Beets, 380 lb....	2 54
3 A 1 steel plough points.....	4 50	Squash, 100 lb.. ..	1 00
Harness repairs.....	62 18	Tomatoes, 25 lb. ....	0 42
Blacksmith account.....	170 23	Cabbage, 305 heads.....	20 85
Carpenters account.....	43 26	Straw, 3,895 lb. ....	9 74
Machinist account.....	6 28	Beef, 1,012 lb. ....	59 12
Stables and piggery labour, 2,619½		Pork, 5,215 lb.. ..	432 22
days at 30c per day.....	785 85	Milk, 3,507 qts.....	134 33
Farm labour, 3,056½ days at 30c		Sundry customers—	
per day.....	916 95	Vegetables.....	35 23
2 guards salaries for 9 months at		Beef.....	6 07
\$600 .....	900 00	Pork.....	10 72
Instructors salary for 9 months at		Small pigs, 60.....	133 50
\$800 per year.....	596 97	Large pigs, 1.....	15 60
		Hides, 138.....	11 63
		Bull services, 8.....	8 00
		Boar services, 7.....	3 50
		Head of cattle sold, 24.....	638 13
		Milk, 409 qts.....	15 65
		Team labor to customers.....	17 10
		Care and feed of horses.....	1 15
		Labour to other departments—	
		Convict labour, 1,856½ days at 30c..	557 09
		Horse labour, 1,559 days at 70c....	1,091 31
		Ox labour, 309 days at 35c.....	108 15
		Messenger horse, 236 days at 70c ..	165 20
		Stock on hand March 31st. ....	10,635 65
Balance.....	1,718 07		<hr/>
	14,557 33		14,557 33

A. T. HICKS,  
Farm Instructor.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, April 10, 1907.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit the annual farm statement for the year ending March 31, 1907.

Our crops last year were about the average, except potatoes, which were almost a failure. The farm gives a profit of a little over \$1,400 for the year. Our stock has wintered well, although it has been an exceptional hard winter and our stables still inadequate.

W. R. GRAHAME,  
Farm Instructor.

FARM STATEMENT.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
To Inventory—					By Steward—				
Stock on hand July 1, 1906....			8,036	60	799 gals. milk at 20c.....	159	80		
To Storekeeper—					221 bush. potatoes at 30c.....	66	30		
Repairs castings, &c.....	35	73			24 bush. beets at 30c.....	7	20		
400 lb. binder twine at 11½c ..	46	00			60 bush. carrots at 30c.....	18	00		
160 bush. potatoes at 33c.....	52	80			139 bush. turnips at 15c.....	20	85		
10 lb. Paris green at 40c.. ....	4	00			1½ bush. onions at 60c.....	0	75		
25 cement tiles.....	41	30			1,288 lb. green vegetables at				
15 cords tamarac at \$5.40.....	81	00			1c.....	6	44		
6 prs. harvest gloves at 50c....	3	00			2,304 lb. cabbage at ½c.. ....	11	52		
2 prs. sweat pads at \$1.25.....	2	50			3,466 lb. beef at \$5.24 cwt. ..	181	62		
5,650 bush. grain threshed at					1,050 lb. pork at 9c.....	94	50		
2c.....	141	25			873 " at 8c.....	69	84		
1 ton bran.....	16	00			1,882 " at 8½c.....	159	97		
1 ton shorts.....	18	00			195 " at 10c.....	19	50		
Vet services.....	26	00			1 liver, heart and tongue.....	0	50		
1 brl. salt.....	2	52						816	79
1 fanning mill.....	38	00			By Customers—				
12 singletrees.....	9	00			92 bush. oats at 40c.....	36	80		
6 doubletrees.....	5	40			60 bush. barley at 40c.....	24	00		
			522	50	361 lb. beef hides at 8c. ....	28	88		
To Steward—					6,250 lb. hogs at 7½c.. ....	468	75		
Refuse for kitchen.. ....	51	02			6,085 " at 7c.....	425	95		
1 brl. salt.....	2	52			687 lb. pork at 10c.....	68	70		
			53	54	977 " at 8c.....	78	16		
To Accountant—					708 " at 8½c.....	60	18		
Express and freight....			31	03	1 boar.....	10	00		
To Carpenter—					1 calf.....	20	00		
Repairs.....			5	53	290 gals. milk at 20c.....	58	00		
To Engineer—					4 liver, heart, tongue, at 50c..	2	00		
Crushing grain.. ....	4	05			13 bush. turnips at 25c.....	3	25		
Repairs.....	0	48			Teaming.....	39	64		
			4	53	Convict labour.....	3	80		
To Shoemaker—					Straw.....	1	75		
Repairs.....			4	65	12 bull services.....	12	00		
To Blacksmith—					6 boar services.....	4	50		
Repairs.....	1	48						1,346	36
Horseshoeing.....	4	02			By Storekeeper—				
			5	50	328 days (double) team, \$1.40.	459	20		
To Convict Labour—					370 days convict labour at 30c.	111	00		
3,577 days at 30c... ..			1,073	10	118 days patrol horse at 70c..	82	60		
To Farm Instructor—					1½ tons hay for bedticks, \$4.00	6	00		
Nine mos. salary... ..			600	00	3 " " \$5.00	15	00		
To balance, profit and loss...			1,403	73	½ " icehouse, \$6.00	3	00		
								676	80
					By Brickyard—				
					120 days (double) team, \$1.40	168	00		
					234 days convict labour at 30c.	70	20		
								238	20
					By Mason—				
					194 days (double) team, \$1.40	271	60		
					233 days convict labour at 30c.	69	90		
								341	50
					By Engineer				
					18 lb. tallow at 7c... ..			1	26
					Inventory, March 31, 1907...			8,319	80
			11,740	71				11,740	71







APPENDIX N

YUKON PENITENTIARIES







DAWSON, July 1, 1907.

The Honourable  
The Minister of Justice,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg to submit herewith my annual report as inspector of penitentiaries in the Yukon Territory for the year ending June 30, 1907, together with reports from the wardens at Dawson and White Horse. The Royal Northwest Mounted Police guard rooms at these places are still used as penitentiaries, and under the Order in Council of February 4, 1903, the officers commanding at these points are wardens, while the non-commissioned officers and constables of the force perform the duties of guards and keepers.

The police surgeons look after the health of the convicts and the sanitary condition of the buildings.

Pacific Coast cities have experienced several moral waves during the year, and the consequence has been that the undesirable citizens have flocked to the north. Notwithstanding this, there has been a remarkable absence of crime in this territory during the past year, and the number of prisoners in our charge is less than ever before. There are no convicts in the White Horse guard room and but three in Dawson.

A more law-abiding people than the residents of the Yukon would be hard to find. The transient criminal element, however, has to be continually watched and kept moving. In spite of our watchfulness, they occasionally succeed in escaping with the proceeds of some theft or robbery, but in the past year there have been but very few of such cases.

I have inspected the White Horse penitentiary twice during the past year and the Dawson penitentiary four times.

The convicts had no complaints to make. Only two persons have been sentenced to penal servitude during the past year. Two convicts have been released on ticket of leave.

There have been no escapes. The health has been good, and, as a rule, the conduct also.

When it is taken into consideration that the building used as a penitentiary is virtually in the town of Dawson, that there is no inclosure other than a picket fence, and that during the short winter days the guards have to carry lanterns in order to be able to see their charges, it speaks well for the discipline enforced in the jail and penitentiary, and for the warden, provost and guards that not one prisoner has succeeded in escaping, although several have attempted to do so.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

Z. T. WOOD,

*Assistant Commissioner, Commanding R.N.W.M. Police, Yukon Territory,  
Inspector of Penitentiaries in the Yukon Territory.*



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

DAWSON.

DAWSON, July 1, 1907.

To the Inspector of Penitentiaries,  
Yukon Territory, Dawson, Y.T.

SIR,—I have the honour to report as follows concerning the convicts confined in the Dawson penitentiary during the twelve months ending June 30, 1907.

## BUILDING.

The R.N.W.M. police guard room, as heretofore, is still in use for the incarceration of convicts, as well as common jail and other prisoners. The convicts, however, are kept in a separate wing of the guard room and segregated from all other prisoners. The building is old and built of logs, but is fairly warm and comfortable, and by dint of care and timely repairs will, I think, serve our purposes for some time to come.

## CLOTHING.

The clothing, which is supplied locally from our stores, is of excellent quality and of the most suitable kind. The duck strips in summer and the check clothing in winter, as received from headquarters is of a very serviceable nature.

## CONDUCT.

The conduct of the convicts generally has been exceptionally good, very few infractions of the rules and regulations having been brought to my notice.

## HEALTH.

No serious case of illness occurred during the year, with the exception of one convict, who was rather badly hurt by the breaking of a piece of machinery when at work in the laundry. He was in hospital for about eleven days, and it was twenty-eight days before he was returned to full work. He made a complete recovery and has since been discharged on the completion of his sentence.

## INSPECTIONS.

The penitentiary has been frequently inspected by yourself, and visited and inspected daily at the dinner hour by the warden or one of his officers, and has invariably been found in a satisfactory condition, the convicts having no complaints of any consequence, and such as were made, received immediate attention.

## RATIONS.

The food supplied to convicts is of the best quality, sufficient in quantity and well prepared.

## STAFF.

The staff has, in consequence of the reduction of the strength of the R.N.W.M. Police force in Dawson, been reduced since the beginning of the year, and consists of a provost, guards and escorts, who also have the common jail prisoners in charge. The latter are



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

detailed daily from the non-commissioned officers and constables who are at the time available in the post for these duties, the average daily number now employed being seven, as against the average of eleven employed last year, viz., three for the ordinary night guard supply, the necessary sentries and four for day escorts over all prisoners (convicts and common jail) at work outside. One escort has usually two or three prisoners in charge, and owing to the fact that there is no proper penitentiary or jail enclosure, extra precautions and vigilance have to be observed, as it is only by extreme care and alertness that attempts at escape have been prevented.

The provost is a permanent detail, but owing to changes, such as promotion, discharges and accidents, it has been found necessary to make several changes during the year. As the position of provost is a very responsible one, requiring tact and other qualifications above the ordinary, I trust some means may be found to make the position more of a permanency.

## LABOUR.

Convicts are employed in varied work in and around the barracks. In winter this consists chiefly in sawing and splitting wood and delivering it to the different buildings and in shovelling snow; in summer, general repairs to buildings, sidewalks, etc., improving the grounds and a variety of other labour, which becomes necessary from day to day. Convicts are always kept busy during working hours both summer and winter.

Reading matter is supplied from the R.N.W.M. Police sources.

A summary of the convicts in our custody during the past twelve months is appended.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. A. WROUGHTON, Inspr.,  
*Commanding 'B' Division, R.N.W.M. Police,*  
*Warden R.N.W.M. Police Penitentiary, Dawson, Y.T.*

DAWSON, July 10, 1907.

The Officer Commanding,  
'B' Division, Dawson, Y.T.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year last passed, in connection with the penitentiary of the Yukon Territory.

With one exception, there were no cases of sickness that were of a serious nature. Twenty-one cases in all were treated and all recovered.

One convict was off work eleven days and on light work for seventeen days suffering from an injured groin, from which he fully recovered.

The other cases were of a simple nature. A classified list of cases treated is appended. The sanitary condition of the penitentiary is good.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. E. THOMPSON,  
*Assistant Surgeon.*



ANNUAL Sick Report of Penitentiary Prisoners at Dawson, Y.T., 1907.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Surgeon's Remarks.
Miscellaneous.	1	Medicine and work.
Biliousness.....	2	" " Recovered.
Backache.....	1	" " " "
Boils.....	1	Off work, 2 days. Recovered.
Burn.....	1	Light work. Still under treatment.
Bruise.....	2	Off work, 7 days. Recovered.
Colds.....	2	" 5 days. " "
Cramps.....	2	" 2 days. " "
Dyspepsia.....	1	Medicine and work. " "
Headache.....	1	Off work, 3 days. " "
Injured groin. . . . .	1	" 11 days, light work, 17 days. Recovered.
Lumbago.....	1	Light work, 3 days. Recovered.
Rheumatism....	3	28 days light work. " "
Sore throat.....	1	Indoor work, 9 days. " "
Toothache.....	1	Medicine and work. " "
Total number of cases.....	21	

NUMBER of Prisoners undergoing Sentence in the R.N.W.M. Police Penitentiary at Dawson, Y.T., from July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907.

In custody, July 1, 1906.....	7
Received during the year.....	2
Total.....	9

Discharged on expiration of sentence.....	4
" ticket of leave.....	2
	6
Still serving.....	3

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

3 years, penal servitude.....	6
2 " " .....	3
Total.....	9

NATIONALITY.

Canada.....	4
United States.....	1
Greece.....	1
Austria.....	2
Finland.....	1
Total.....	9

CRIMES.

Theft.....	8
Forgery.....	1
Total.....	9



CIVIL STATE.

Married.....	2
Single.....	7
<hr/>	
Total.....	9

ETHNOLOGY.

White.....	9
------------	---

CREED.

Presbyterian.....	1
Roman Catholic.....	5
Lutheran.....	2
Protestant.....	1
<hr/>	
Total.....	9

MORAL HABITS.

Intemperate.....	1
Temperate.....	2
Moderately temperate.....	6
<hr/>	
Total.....	9

DAWSON, June 30, 1907.

The Officer Commanding  
‘B’ Division, R.N.W.M.P.,  
Dawson, Y.T.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following statement of penitentiary prisoners confined during the year ended June 30, 1907:—

Crime and Offence.	SENTENCE IN YEARS.			Totals.
	3½	3	2	
Theft from dwelling house.		2	1	3
Theft.....	1	2	1	4
Theft from the person.....	.....	.....	1	1
Forgery.....	.....	1	.....	1
	1	5	3	9

The above statement includes four, time expired; two, released on ticket of leave. There are three confined at the present time.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

G. SMITH, Sergt.,  
Provost.



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

RETURN of Convicts confined in the R.N.W.M.P. Jail at

Date Received.	Name.	Crime.	Sentence.	Date of Sentence.	By Whom Sentenced.
1904.				1904.	
Oct. 6..	Sarantis, George..	Theft of money (\$1,167.50), one ½ sovereign, one gold watch, from dwelling house.	3 years P.S...	Oct. 6..	Inspector Wroughton.
Oct. 18..	Frey, Frank.....	Theft of one U.S. Treasury note for \$1,000 and \$40 in currency.	3 " ...	" 18..	Judge Dugas..... (Pleaded guilty.)
1905.				1905.	
June 6..	Monroe, Donald, alias Dan Mon- roe.	1. Theft of gold-bearing gravel and dirt containing gold and gold dust. 2. Breaking and entering a dwelling house by day and stealing therefrom. 3. Theft of gold-bearing gravel and dirt containing gold and gold dust to the value of about \$126. 4. Theft of goods, value about \$100.	3 " ... 2 " ... 1 year H.L.... 3 mos. H.L....	June 6..	Judge Craig..... (Pleaded guilty.)
June 6..	Shaw, David R...	1. Theft of gold-bearing gravel and dirt containing gold and gold dust. 2. Breaking and entering a dwelling house by day and stealing therefrom. 3. Theft of gold-bearing gravel and dirt containing gold and gold dust, value about \$100.	3 years P.S... 2 " ... 1 year H.L....	" 6..	Judge Craig..... (Pleaded guilty.)
June 26..	Cedar, Alex.....	Theft from dwelling house...	2 years P.S...	July 11..	Judge Craig.....
July 4..	Hrastel, Joseph...	Theft of gold dust.....	3 " ...	" 13..	Judge Craig.....
June 25..	Boulay, Antoine..	Theft from a cabin on Dominion Creek of currency, \$270.	2 " ...	" 18..	Judge Craig.....
1906.				1906.	
Sept. 7..	McGoldrick, D. T.	Forgery.....	3 " ...	Sept. 7..	Judge Macaulay.....
1907.				1907.	
March 15..	McDonald, Walter	Theft from the person.....	2 " ...	March 3..	Judge Macaulay.....



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Dawson, Y.T., during the Year ending June 30, 1907.

Read or Write, or both.	Nationality.	Intemperate.	Moderate.	Temperate.	Creed.	Occupation.	Remarks.
Both in Greek. can sign his name in Eng- lish.	Greek.....			Abstainer....	Roman Catholic..	Cook.....	Released; time ex- pired Apr. 6, 1907.
Both.....	Austrian.....			" .....	" .....	Labourer....	Released; time ex- pired May 6, 1907.
Both.....	Canadian.... (N. Scotia.)		Yes....		Presbyterian.....	Labourer and miner.	Released on ticket of leave, Mar. 12, '07
Both.....	Canadian.... (B.C.)	Yes....			Roman Catholic..	Labourer and miner.	Released on ticket of leave, Mar. 12, '07
Both.....	Finn.....		Yes....		Lutheran.....	Sailor and prospector.	Released; time ex- pired Apr. 5, 1907
Both in Ger- man; reads in English.	Austrian.....		Yes....		" .....	Coal miner...	Still serving.
Both.....	Canadian....		Yes....		Roman Catholic..	Tailor.....	Released; time ex- pired Apr. 11, 1907
Both.....	American....		Yes....		" .....	Attorney.....	Still serving.
Both.....	Canadian....		Yes....		Protestant.....	Labourer....	"



7-8 EDWARD VII., A. 1908

## WHITE HORSE.

WHITE HORSE, Y.T., June 30, 1907.

To the Inspector of Penitentiaries,  
Dawson, Y.T.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit this my annual report as warden of the White Horse penitentiary and common jail for the year ending June 30, 1907.

The R.N.W.M. Police guard room at this point is used for the purposes of a penitentiary and also as a common jail. The accommodation for these purposes is poor, there being no adequate separate places of confinement. Penitentiary prisoners, common jail prisoners and prisoners awaiting trial all being confined in the same compartments.

Neither is there adequate privacy for female prisoners, there being a portion partitioned off by rough boards, which does not give the desired privacy.

The sanitary conditions are as good as constant care can make them, but are not as good as I would like to see.

We have no penitentiary prisoners confined on this date, and but a small number of common jail prisoners.

The district is rapidly developing, the increase in the mining population being fifty per cent greater than last year. It will soon be imperative that better accommodation be provided.

The quality of clothing supplied is good, also the quality of provisions, and the quantity of the latter is in accordance with the regulations.

The conduct of the prisoners was good, no breaches of discipline occurring.

Sergeant McClelland carried out his duties of provost in a most efficient manner, assisted by escorts during the day, and by the non-commission officer or constable in charge of the guard by night.

The penitentiary was inspected daily by an officer, as also by the surgeon, and weekly by the officer commanding as warden, upon all of which occasions the prisoners were asked if they had any complaints.

The health of the prisoners has been good, any treatment administered being surgical. I attach hereto the statistics required.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. G. SNYDER, Supt.,  
*Commanding 'H' Division,*  
*Warden, White Horse Penitentiary.*



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Number of prisoners undergoing sentence in the R.N.W.M. Police guard room at White Horse, from July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907.

## PENITENTIARY PRISONERS.

Nil.

## COMMON JAIL PRISONERS.

In custody, July 1, 1906.....	Nil.
Received during the year.....	6
Total.....	6
Discharged by expiration of sentence.....	3
In custody, June 30, 1907.....	3

## DURATION OF SENTENCE.

1 year hard labour.....	2
6 months hard labour.....	1
30 days hard labour.....	1
25 days hard labour.....	1
20 days hard labour.....	1
Total.....	6

## NATIONALITY.

Indian.....	2
Swedish.....	1
Canadian.....	2
English.....	1
Total.....	6

## CRIME.

Theft.....	2
Drunk.....	2
Assault.....	1
Defrauding railway.....	1
Total.....	6

## CREED.

Protestant.....	5
Roman Catholic.....	1
Total.....	6



MORAL HABITS.

Temperate.....	3
Intemperate.....	3
	<hr/>
Total.....	6

CIVIL STATE.

Single.....	6
-------------	---

ETHNOLOGY.

White.....	4
Indian.....	2
	<hr/>
Total.....	6